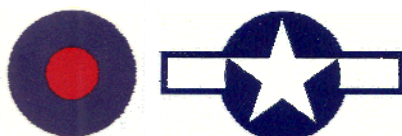




O.K.L. Fighter Claims
Chef für Ausz. und Disziplin
Luftwaffen-Personalamt L.P. [A] V Films
&
Supplementary Claims from Lists



Reich, West & Südfront
August-December 1944
Issue No. 1

These Luftwaffe Fighter Claims are extracted from BA-MA 35-mm. micro-films, and are supplemented by Claims from other published List and MSS, to provide what is a daily log of some of the air battles of the Second World War of 1939-45. The List in the Films were, in ninety-nine per cent of cases, hand-written by members of the Personnel Department under the Chief of Training and Discipline within the realms of the Oberkommando der Luftwaffe.

Some of the Films are of poor quality, being under-exposed and difficult the read. So, with these factors in mind, the Editor craves forbearance, and asks for assistance and support in the building of this task. The "working" List are not definitive, are open to constant debate, amendment and correction, and are the responsibility of the Editor for the edification of students, air-historians and friends. Some notes:

1. The BA-MA films cover Claims of crews of Day-Fighters, Night-Fighters, miscellaneous units, and Flak Batteries on all Fronts from September 1939 to the end of December 1944. The Films roughly form three parts: 1. Handwritten Daily Logs [severely limited and often duplicated until about the beginning of 1943]. 2. Typed List of the 'Übersicht über bisher anerkannte Abschuße' or, roughly, 'List of confirmed kills known hitherto'. These omit the important crash-locations, and usually cover claims to about mid-1942 only. And, 3., hand-written Daily Logs of Claims which cover, solely, the unit, the date and time, and the RLM Confirmation Number.

2. Terms. Date, Name, Unit and Type normal. Locations in various forms: a. geographical position. b. map reference. c. Luftwaffe Gradnetz [Fighter-Grid]: e.g. 05 Ost S/GU-5 is Hannover City Centre. Time in German Time: either CET or CET+1. Film Reference marks the BA-MA film identification. Anerk: = Anerkennung [Acknowledgement] certificate and number. VNE=Vernichtung nicht erwiesen=Destruction not yet proven. ASM=Anerkennung später möglich=Confirmation to be later decided. Abgelehnt=Denied. i.Zus.Arb.=im Zusammenarbeit=in collaboration with. im Zus.=im Zusammenwirken=in cooperation with. Other names. HSS=Herausabschuß=Shoot-out i.e. enemy aircraft separated from the protection of its formation. e.V.=endgültige Vernichtung=Final Destruction i.e. shooting-down of a straggler previously separated and damaged from its formation as a Herausabschuß [HSS]. w.b.=wirklich beschossen=well shot-up or damaged. o.Z.=ohne Zeuge=without witness.

3. Co-relation of OKL Films to Published List and Manuscripts to avoid duplication is indicated thus. Insertion of a colon and Arabic Numeral to the Pilot's Rank and Name indicates, firstly, the pilot's Victory Score-number and, secondly, that the data on the Film tallies with date provided by the Published List and third-Party Manuscripts. There is evidence to suggest that the new data provided by the OKL Films can alter the Score-tallies provided by the List for individual pilots.

4. The end of this document gives details of Issue and Amendment Numbers, dates, and the References of the Films and various Published Lists.

Date	Name	Unit	Type	Location	Time	Film Reference	Anerk:
------	------	------	------	----------	------	----------------	--------

August 1944: Reich, West u. Südfront

1. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

01.08.44	Ofhr. Heckmann	9./JG 1	P-51	☒ AA-AB-BA-BB Sées-L'Aigle: 100-150 m.	14.58	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.30
01.08.44	Uffz. Brechtold	9./JG 1	P-51	☒ AA-AB-BA-BB Sées-L'Aigle: 100-150 m.	15.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.31
01.08.44	Uffz. Alfred Reckhenrich	15./JG 27	B-26	☒ La Meignanne-Angers: 6.000 m.	16.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: 36

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

01.08.44	Hptm. Suhr	I./JG 301	Wellington	☒ -	-	Reference Frappé List
01.08.44	Obstlt. Herbert Ihlefeld	Stab/JG 1	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 List f. s
01.08.44	Ltn. Koplik	9./JG 1	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 List f. s

Night: 1-2. August 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

02.08.44	Ofw. Josef Federle	8./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 24 Ost/KA-2: 2.300 m. [S. Szorgrád]	02.46	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.12
----------	--------------------	----------	------------	---------------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

2. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

02.08.44	Uffz. Schöppler	3./JG 5	Spitfire	☒ AA-78: 600-5 m. [Argentan-Gacé]	14.28	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.33
----------	-----------------	---------	----------	-----------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

02.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	Epr. Kdo. 262	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
----------	-----------------------	---------------	----------	-----	---	-------------------------

3. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: OBERADERACH, MANZEL,
LOWENTHAL

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

03.08.44	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Scholz: 6	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ FB-48 GB-36: 5.600 m. [Ehrwald/Zügspitz]	11.40	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.43
03.08.44	Ltn. Otto Pissot: 5	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB-3: 5.800 m. [Ehrwald/Zügspitz]	11.40	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.54
03.08.44	Uffz. Heinz Zimkeit: 1	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ FB u. GB-36: 5.600 m. [Ehrwald/Zügspitz]	11.40	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.42
03.08.44	Fw. Willi Unger: 14	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ FB u. GB-36: 5.600 m. [Füssen 180° Alpes]	11.40	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.41
03.08.44	Ltn. Walther Hagenah: 16	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB-3: 5.800 m. [Ehrwald/Zügspitz]	11.41	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.55
03.08.44	Uffz. Hermann Christ: 1	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ FB u. GB-36: 5.600 m. [Füssen 180° Alpes]	11.41	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.44
03.08.44	Fw. Willi Unger: 15	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ FB u. GB-36: 5.600 m. [Füssen 180° Alpes]	11.41	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.45
03.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 17	2./JG 51	B-24	☒ 08 GB-4: 6.500 m. [Stanzach]	11.41	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.502
03.08.44	Uffz. Kurt Bolz: 1	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB-3: 5.800 m. [Ehrwald/Zügspitz]	11.41	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.56
03.08.44	Ltn. Walter Pardun: 2	2./JG 51	B-24	☒ 08 FB-6: 6.500 m. [W. Oberammergau]	11.41	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.563
03.08.44	Uffz. Kurt Gren: 18	2./JG 51	B-24	☒ 08 FB: 6.500 m. [W. Oberammergau]	11.41	Film C. 2025/I Anerk. Nr. -
03.08.44	Uffz. Arno Peters: 2	2./JG 51	B-24 HSS	☒ 08 FB: 6.500 m. [W. Oberammergau]	11.42	Film C. 2025/I VNE: ASM
03.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Schmidt: 7	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB: 5.800 m. [Lechtaler Alpen]	11.43	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.68
03.08.44	Ltn. Siegfried Müller: 8	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB: 5.800 m. [Lechtaler Alpen]	11.43	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.69
03.08.44	Ltn. Werner Gerth: 20	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB: 5.800 m. [Lechtaler Alpen]	11.43	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.67
03.08.44	Uffz. Oskar Bösch: 6	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB: 5.800 m. [Lechtaler Alpen]	11.43	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.71
03.08.44	Ltn. Karl-Heinz v. den Steinen: 3	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB: 5.800 m. [Lechtaler Alpen]	11.43	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.70
03.08.44	Uffz. Siegfried Kütter: 4	11./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ GB: 5.800 m. [Lechtaler Alpen]	11.43	Film C. 2025/I VNE: ASM
03.08.44	Uffz. Harald Ottovordengenschenfelde: 1	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ GB-3: 5.800 m. [Ehrwald/Zügspitz]	11.45	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.57

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: SAARBRUCKEN, MULHOUSE,
BRUSSELS et.al.

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

03.08.44	Uffz. Alfred Müller: -	8./JG 53	P-51	☒ BS-2: 6.900 m. [Calw S. Pförzheim]	15.25	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr. -
03.08.44	Ltn. Ziem: 1	Stab III./JG 53	P-51	☒ BS-2: 7.000 m. [Calw S. Pförzheim]	15.25	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.91
03.08.44	Maj. Franz Götz: 51	Stab III./JG 53	P-51	☒ BS-2: 7.000 m. [Calw S. Pförzheim]	15.25	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.92
03.08.44	Ltn. Funder: 1	Stab III./JG 53	P-51	☒ BR-6: 7.000 m. [N. Freuden-stadt]	15.29	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.93
03.08.44	Ltn. Mang: 4	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ 70 km. N.W. Baden	15.30	Film C. 2025/I VNE: ASM
03.08.44	Fw. Kleinert: 5	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ BR-1: 6.000 m. [Bühl S.W. Baden]	15.34	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.253
03.08.44	Ofw. Heinrich Fuchs: 1	2./JG 51	B-17	☒ AP-78: 6.300 m. [Phalsbourg]	15.42	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.504
03.08.44	Oblt. Ekkehard Tichy: 22	10./JG 3	B-17	☒ TO-6: 6.200 m. [Bouzonville]	15.00	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.58
03.08.44	Uffz. Erhard Kröber: 2	10./JG 3	B-17	☒ TO-6: 6.200 m. [Bouzonville]	15.50	Film C. 2025/I VNE: ASM
03.08.44	Uffz. Reinhold Hoffmann: 6	12./JG 3	B-17	☒ AP: 7.000 m. [Voges: S. Saarbrücken]	15.50	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.47
03.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 18	2./JG 51	B-17	☒ AP-2: 7.200 m. [S. Saarguemines]	15.51	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.505

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

03.08.44	Fw. Lüpertz: 2	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
03.08.44	Ltn. Ziem: 2	Stab III./JG 53	B-17 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost:

03.08.44	Lt. Hans Riedel: 7	7./JG 77	Mosquito	☒ Liegplatz: Mizil/Rum.	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
----------	--------------------	----------	----------	-------------------------	---	--------------------------------

4. August 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: HAMBURG, BREMEN, PEENEMÜNDE, ANKLAM,
ROSTOCK et. al.

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

04.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Seidl: 27	10./JG 53	P-47	☒ Soltau-Lüneberg: 8.500 m.	13.20	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.-
04.08.44	Uffz. Richard Kärcher: 2	1./JG 3	P-51	☒ DA: 4.000 m. [Lüneberger Heide]	13.20	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.214
04.08.44	Ltn. Krug	4./JG 5	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/CU: 8.300 m. [W. Hamburg]	13.21	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.119
04.08.44	Fw. Johann Luthardt: 3	2./JG 3	P-51	☒ DA: 4.000 m. [Lüneberger Heide]	13.25	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.228
04.08.44	Uffz. Henner	8./JG 5	B-17	☒ 05 Ost S/CU: 8.000 m. [W. Hamburg]	13.30	Film C. 2025/I Anerk: Nr.324
04.08.44	Ltn. Streng	Stab II./JG 5	B-17 HSS	☒ 05 Ost S/CU: 8.000 m. [W. Hamburg]	13.30	Film C. 2025/I VNE: ASM

04.08.44	Ltn. Meidl: 1	9./JG 53	P-47	☒ E. Soltau	13.34	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.254
04.08.44	Ltn. Scheufele	6./JG 5	B-17 HSS	☒ 05 Ost/CA: 8.000 m. [Lüneberg-Hamburg]	13.35	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
04.08.44	Ltn. Strengge	Stab II./JG 5	B-17	☒ 05 Ost/AS: 7.000 m. [Cuxhaven]	14.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.16

4. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:							
04.08.44	Uffz. Schöppler	3./JG 5	P-47	☒ CB-5: 3.500 m. [N.W. Nogent-le-Retrou]	18.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
<u>Supplemental Claims from Sources :</u>							
04.08.44	Ltn. August Mors	1./JG 5	P-47	☒ CB-5 Nogent-le-Rotrou	-	Reference	Frappé List
04.08.44	Ltn. Seidl: 27	7./JG 53	P-47	☒ Film = 10./JG 53	13.20	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1684
04.08.44	Fw. Girnth: 3	9./JG 53	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1684
04.08.44	Uffz. Fieseler: 1	7./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1684

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

04.08.44	Maj. Jürgen Harder: 56	Stab I./JG 53	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1682
04.08.44	Maj. Jürgen Harder: 57	Stab I./JG 53	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1682
04.08.44	Uffz. Hommes: 5	2./JG 53	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1682
04.08.44	Uffz. Johann Twietmeyer: 3	7./JG 77	P-51	☒ Based: Mizil/Rum.	-	Reference:	JG 77 List f. 2437
04.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 8	7./JG 77	P-51	☒ Based: Mizil/Rum.	-	Reference:	JG 77 List f. 2437

Night: 4-5. August 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:							
05.08.44	Oblt. Ernst Drünkler	1./NJG 5	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ BK-1: 900 m.	01.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.51

JaFü Obersilesien/Lfl. Reich:

05.08.44	Hptm. August Fischer	3./NJG 100	Halifax	☒ 01863/25 Ost: 1.800 m.	00.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.72
05.08.44	Fw. Helmut Konter	3./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 80 km. E.S.E. Krakau: 2.300 m.	01.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.13
05.08.44	Fw. Helmut Konter	3./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 65 km. E. Krakau: 2.000 m.	01.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.74

5. August 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MAGDEBURG, HALBERSTADT, BRUNSWICK, BUSSING, FALLERSLEBEN et.al.

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:							
05.08.44	Fhr. Oswald Ilsemann: 1	2./JG 3	P-51	☒ CT-CU: 7.000 m. [Bremen-Hamburg]	11.59	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.229
05.08.44	Uffz. Erwin Schwanitz: 1	3./JG 3	P-38	☒ CU-2: 100 m. [Büxtehüde]	12.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.181
05.08.44	Ltn. Hans Fritz: 10	3./JG 3	Airacobra	☒ CT-CU: 4.000 m. [Bremen-Hamburg]	12.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.182
05.08.44	Ofw. Gossow	1./JG 302	B-17	☒ GE: 8.000 m.[Ziesar S. Genthin]	12.41	Film C. 2025/I	Abgelehnt
05.08.44	Gefr. Blume	1./JG 302	B-17	☒ Magdeburg: 7.000 m.	12.42	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
05.08.44	Fhj.Ofw. Alfred Müller: 15	4./JG 27	P-51	☒ südl. Gentheim: 7.500-8.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
05.08.44	Ltn. Funder: 2	Stab III./JG 53	B-24	☒ südl. HS: 6.000 m. [Detmold]	14.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.94
05.08.44	Ltn. Krau: 1	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ GR: 5.800 m. [Bad Essen]	14.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.255

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

05.08.44	Fw. Girnth: 4	9./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1684
05.08.44	Fw. Friedrich Scheer: 14	7./JG 53	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 53 Lists f. 1684
05.08.44	Fw. Curt Clemens: 6 *	8./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 3 Lists f. 504
05.08.44	Ltn. Hans Fritz: 11	3./JG 3	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 3 Lists f. 563

5. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:							
05.08.44	Uffz. Mann	9./JG 77	P-47	☒ 14 West N/BT-6: 8.100 m. [Domfront]	17.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.293

Night: 5-6. August 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:							
06.08.44	Uffz. Siebert	2./NJG 5	Halifax	☒ DL-71: 50 m.	01.01	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.35
06.08.44	Ofw. Willi Glitz	Stab II./NJG 2	Mosquito	☒ BJ-BI: 1.500 m.	03.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.46

6. August 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: BRANDENBURG, GENSHAGEN, RAHMEL, BERLIN, HAMBURG & KIEL

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:							
06.08.44	Ltn. Knörle	12./JG 300	P-51	☒ 7 km. S.E. Parchim: 6.000 m.	11.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
06.08.44	Ltn. Georg Schmitt	4./JG 300	B-17	☒ S.W. Berlin: 8.300 m.	12.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.19
06.08.44	Ofw. Löfgen	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ S.W. Berlin: 8.700 m.	12.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.51
06.08.44	Uffz. Albert Wollensah	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ 20 km. S. Berlin: 8.300 m.	12.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.38
06.08.44	Ofw. Herbert Pöhlmann	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ Raum Berlin: 8.300 m.	12.22	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM

6. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:							
06.08.44	Uffz. Richard Kärcher: 3	1./JG 3	P-51	☒ R. DU: 5.000 m.	13.20	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
06.08.44	Uffz. Berkes: 1	6./JG 3	P-47	☒ BC-3: 400 m. [Dreux]	15.07	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.369

06.08.44	Uffz. Kurt Möllerke: 3	4./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ UE-8: 5.000 m. [Taverny]	12.30	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
06.08.44	Uffz. Albert Boeckl	12./JG 26	Halifax	☒ UF-7 u. UE-9: 5.000 m.	12.10-15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
06.08.44	Oblt. Karl-Hermann Schrader	12./JG 26	Halifax	☒ UE-9 u. VS-7: 5.000 m.	12.10-15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
06.08.44	Oblt. Gottfried Schmidt	9./JG 26	Halifax	☒ UE-7: 5-6.000 m.	12.13-15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
06.08.44	Ltn. Walter Kopp	10./JG 26	Halifax	☒ UE-7: 4.500 m.	12.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
06.08.44	Gefr. Günter Deshombes	9./JG 26	Lancaster	☒ UE-7: 5.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
06.08.44	Uffz. Erwin Scholz	11./JG 26	Lancaster	☒ UE-5: 4.500 m.	12.16	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
06.08.44	Uffz. Heinz Gehrke	11./JG 26	Lancaster	☒ UE-8 u. 9: 5.500-6.000 m. [Taverny]	12.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.107
06.08.44	Uffz. Enser	9./JG 54	B-24	☒ UE-1: 4.500 m.	12.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
06.08.44	Hptm. Robert Weiß	Stab III./JG 54	B-24	☒ UD-UE: 4.500 m.	12.21	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.382
06.08.44	Uffz. Enser	9./JG 54	B-24	☒ UE-4: 4.500 m.	12.21	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.106
06.08.44	Gefr. Schwarz	9./JG 54	B-24	☒ UE-4: 4.300 m.	12.22	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
06.08.44	Uffz. Ostrowitzki	9./JG 54	B-24	☒ UD-3 u. UE-7: 4.300 m.	12.22	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.384
06.08.44	Hptm. Robert Weiß	Stab III./JG 54	B-24	☒ UD-UE: 4.500 m. [N.W. Paris]	12.22	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.383
06.08.44	Uffz. Gasser	7./JG 54	B-24	☒ UD-3 to UE-7: 4.000 m. [Pontoise]	12.24	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.383
06.08.44	Ofw. Friedrich Zander	8./JG 1	Lancaster	☒ 05 Ost S/UE-5 Pontoise 4.000 m.	12.28	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.18
06.08.44	Oblt. Bilfinger	7./JG 1	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BF-6 Melun 1.000 m.	16.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.17
06.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 126	4./JG 52	B-24	☒ UE-8: 5.000 m. [Taverny]	12.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.565
06.08.44	Ofhr. Herbert Bertholdt	4./JG 27	B-17 e.V.	☒ N.E. Grosser Müggelsee: 8.200 m.	12.35-40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

06.08.44	Ltn. August Mors: 60	I./JG 5	B-17	☒ Beaumont	-	Reference	Frappé List
06.08.44	Ofw. Leo-Lothar Barann	III./JG 1	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/ UE Pontoise 3.500 m.	-	Reference:	JG 1 List f. s
06.08.44	Uffz. Kräuter	7./JG 1	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 1 List f. s

Night: 6-7. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

07.08.44	Ltn. Frithjof Fensch	4./NJG 4	Lancaster	☒ 05 Ost S/TA-9: 2.400 m.	03.58	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.57
07.08.44	Ltn. Frithjof Fensch	4./NJG 4	Lancaster	☒ 05 Ost S/TA-3: 2.400 m.	04.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.58

7. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: BLECHHAMMER

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

07.08.44	Uffz. Renner	6./JG 52	B-24	☒ 71884: 5.000 m.	11.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.432
07.08.44	Ltn. Adam	3./JGr. Ost	B-24	☒ PQ-59: 5.800 m. [Blechhammer]	11.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
07.08.44	Uffz. Mick	3./JGr. Ost	B-24	☒ PP-71: 6.000 m. [Blechhammer]	11.49	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.4
07.08.44	Oblt. Erich Jung	6./NJG 2	P-38	☒ QU-RT: 1.800 m.	12.21	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.85
07.08.44	Ltn. Müller	2./JG 302	B-24	☒ EP-8: 6.000 m.	12.34	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.30
07.08.44	Gefr. Blüme	1./JG 302	B-17	☒ westl. Raab: 4.000 m. [Györ]	12.35	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
07.08.44	Uffz. Alfred Müller	4./JG 27	B-17	☒ 20 km. N.W. Wiener-Neustadt: 2.000 m.	12.36	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
07.08.44	Hptm.Fritz Keller	Stab II./JG 27	P-38	☒ Raum S. Pressburg: 4.5-5.000 m.	12.37	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.85

7. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

07.08.44	Major Heinz Bär: 203	Stab/JG 3	P-47	☒ CD-85: tiefflug [Ymonville S.E. Chartres]	14.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
07.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 127	4./JG 52	P-47	☒ CS-4: 400 m. [Landivy N. Fougères]	15.06	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.566
07.08.44	Uffz. Thran	10./JG 26	P-47	☒ BT: 8.500-3.000 m. [Mortain-Domfront]	15.15-18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
07.08.44	Oblt. Bilfinger	7./JG 1	P-47	☒ AB-4: 4.500 m.	19.24	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.18
07.08.44	Ltn. Georg Kiefner	1./JG 26	P-47	☒ BS-45: 4.000 m.	19.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.163
07.08.44	Ltn. Emil Demüth	3./JG 1	P-47	☒ CD: 600 m. [Chartres/Plain de Beauc]	19.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.62
07.08.44	Ltn. Oswald	3./JG 1	P-47	☒ CD: 600 m. [Chartres/Plain de Beauc]	19.26	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.63
07.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 71	5./JG 3	P-47	☒ BC-73: 500 m. [Châteauneuf-en-Thymerais]	19.28	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.152
07.08.44	Uffz. Meyer	9./JG 77	P-47	☒ BC-9: 3.000 m.	19.29	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.294
07.08.44	Uffz. Kräuter	7./JG 1	P-47	☒ AB-9: 4.500 m.	19.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

07.08.44	Ofw. Kaniss	8./JG 1	P-47	☒ w.b.	-	Reference:	JG 1 List f. s
07.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 127	4./JG 52	Auster	☒ -	15.06	Reference:	JG 3 List f. 454
07.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 71	5./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	18.28	Reference:	JG 3 List f. 454

Night: 7-8. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

07.08.44	Uffz. Koch	4./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ SB: 1.300 m. [Yvetot area]	23.47	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.56
07.08.44	Oblt. Heinz Rökker	2./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ Raum Le Havre: 6.500 m.	23.29	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.48
07.08.44	Oblt. Heinz Rökker	2./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N.E. Le Havre: 6.000 m.	23.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.49
07.08.44	Hptm. Hubert Rauh	Stab II./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ UA-TA: 3.500 m. [Le Havre-Lisieux]	23.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.23
08.08.44	Oblt. Heinz Rökker	2./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 11762: 2.000 m.	00.06	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.51
08.08.44	Ltn. Strassner	2./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 11761: 3.000 m.	00.06	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.50
08.08.44	Ofhr. Naskreut	2./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ RA: 2.600 m.	00.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.52
08.08.44	Ofhr. Naskreut	2./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ RA: 17.00 m.	00.14	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.53

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

08.08.44	Ltn. Erich Strohbach	9./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ HO-1: 3.700 m. [10 km. S. Szekesfehervar]	01.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
08.08.44	Oblt. Thun	9./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ GD-4: 1.500 m. [15 km. W. Szekesfehervar]	01.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.2
08.08.44	Ofw. Heinz Säwert	7./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/H0-17: 3.000 m. [Szombathely]	01.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.15
08.08.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/JN-4: 1.000 m. [Hungary]	01.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.16

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

8. August 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:**

08.08.44	Uffz. Horch	4./JG 26	P-51	☒ AB-7,8: 3.000 m.	14.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
08.08.44	Uffz. Werner Schwan	1./JG 26	P-51	☒ AD-7,8: 3.000 m.	14.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.164
08.08.44	Oblt. Alfred Teumer	7./JG 54	P-38	☒ BT-4: 2.300 m.	14.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.384
08.08.44	Besatzung [crew]	Unident: unit	Mosquito	☒ 14 km. S. London	15.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
08.08.44	Hptm. Robert Weiß	Stab III./JG 54	P-38	☒ BT-4: 2.300 m.	19.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.108

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

08.08.44	Ltn. Joachim Weber	Epr. Kdo. 262	Mosquito	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
08.08.44	Oblt. Bilfinger	7./JG 1	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 List f. s

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost:

08.08.44	Fw. Rössner	8./JG 77	B-17	☒ Based: Mizil/Rum.	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2437
08.08.44	Uffz. Böttner: 19	8./JG 77	B-17	☒ Based: Mizil/Rum.	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2437

Night: 8-9. August 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:**

09.08.44	Oblt. Kadlcik	3./NJG 4	Lancaster	☒ 05 Ost S/PK-7: 3.300 m.	00.36	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.23
09.08.44	Ltn. Düttmann	3./NJG 4	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost S/JG-3: 3.300 m.	02.29	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.24
09.08.44	Oblt. Ernst Drünkler	1./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ GJ: 1.400 m.	03.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.52

9. August 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: ALLACH, MUNICH, ERDING. FÜRTH, NURNBURG, SINDELFINGEN, STUTTGART & STRASBOURG

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

09.08.44	Fw. Kurt Wiegand	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ 04 Ost N/BP-CP: 6.000 m. [Vosges]	10.43	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.39
09.08.44	Ofw. Steinberger	4./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ 04 Ost N/BP-CP: 6.000 m. [Vosges]	10.43	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
09.08.44	Uffz. Lechner	4./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ BS 6: 7.000 m. [Herrenberg]	10.44	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
09.08.44	Uffz. Lemke	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ 04 Ost N/BP-CP: 6.000 m. [Vosges]	10.44	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.51
09.08.44	Uffz. Albert Wollensah	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ BS: 7.000 m. [Calw-Herrenberg area]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.40
09.08.44	Oblt. Ekkehard Tichy	Stab II./JG 300	B-17	☒ BR 7-9: 6.500 m. [Oberkirch 090°]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
09.08.44	Uffz. Hans Reinartz	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ BR: 7.000 m.	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.41
09.08.44	Ltn. Georg Schmitt	4./JG 300	B-17	☒ BS 1: 7.000 m.	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.21
09.08.44	Uffz. Gerhard Weidenbeck	4./JG 300	B-17	☒ BR 7-9: 6.500 m.	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.20
09.08.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ BS 6: 7.000 m. [Wildberg]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.53
09.08.44	Uffz. Aluis Auth	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ BS 6: 7.000 m. [Wildberg]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.52
09.08.44	Ofhr. Hironymus Degener	4./JG 300	B-17 o.Z.	☒ BS 6: 7.000 m. [Wildberg]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
09.08.44	Uffz. Lemke	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ 04 Ost N/BP-CP: no height [Vosges]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
09.08.44	Ltn. Georg Schmitt	4./JG 300	B-17	☒ BS-6: 7.000 m. [Wildberg]	10.47	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.22

9. August 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:**

09.08.44	Oblt. Alfred Teumer	7./JG 54	P-38	☒ AU-5: 1.800 m. [Falaise]	13.23	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.385
09.08.44	Oblt. Raimund Koch: 24	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ TA-6: 1.800 m. [W. Pont Audemer]	14.22	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.546

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

09.08.44	Ofw. Todt	1./JG 301	Halifax	☒ -	00.30	Reference	Frappé List
09.08.44	Oblt. Ekkehard Tichy: 23	10./JG 3	B-17	☒ Flying with II./JG 300 this day	10.45	Reference:	JG 3 List f. 359
09.08.44	Ltn. Werner Gerth: 21	11./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 3 List f. 359
09.08.44	Ltn. Werner Gerth: 22	11./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference:	JG 3 List f. 359

Night: 9-10. August 1944**JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost:**

10.08.44	Ofw. Maisch	2./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ N.W. Lom: 3.000 m. [Balkans/Danube]	00.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
----------	-------------	------------	-----------	---------------------------------------	-------	----------------	-------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

10.08.44	Fw. Eckart Ulmer	8./NJG 6	Mitchell	☒ 14 Ost/MR-31:	00.30	Reference:	NJG 6 Kock
10.08.44	Fw. Eckart Ulmer	8./NJG 6	Mitchell	☒ 14 Ost/KT-28:	00.46	Reference:	NJG 6 Kock
10.08.44	Maj. Herbert Lütje	Stab IV./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ Rumänien durch	23.00	Reference:	NJG 6 Kock
10.08.44	Hptm. Bauer	11./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ westlich Bukarest durch	23.25	Reference:	NJG 6 Kock
10.08.44	Hptm. Bauer	11./NJG 6	B-24	☒ westlich Bukarest durch	00.10	Reference:	NJG 6 Kock

10. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

10.08.44	Ofw. Friedrich Zander	8./JG 1	Typhoon	☒ AU-6: 3.000 m. [5 km. W. Trun]	13.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.19
10.08.44	Uffz. Hugo Hausotter	8./JG 1	Typhoon	☒ AT-1: 20-30 m. [15 km. N.N.W. Vire]	13.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.20
10.08.44	Hptm. Hermann Staiger	Stab II./JG 1	Spitfire	☒ AT-3: 8.500 m. [5 km. N.W. Vire]	14.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

10.08.44	Fw. Fröhlich	9./JG 1	P-51	☒ -	-	-	Reference: JG 1 List f. s
10.08.44	Ltn. Riedel	7./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. s
10.08.44	Fw. Rössner	8./JG 77	P-51 w.b.	☒ -	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. s
10.08.44	Uffz. Böttner	8./JG 77	P-51 w.b.	☒ -	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. s
10.08.44	Uffz. Schiessl	8./JG 77	P-51 w.b.	☒ -	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. s

10. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: PLOESTI

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

10.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 9	7./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	- *	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
10.08.44	Fw. Rössner: -	8./JG 77	P-51 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
10.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Böttner: -	8./JG 77	P-51 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
10.08.44	Uffz. Schiessl: -	8./JG 77	P-51 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437

Night: 10-11. August 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

11.08.44	Fw. Heinz Oberheide	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ HH to JJ: 6.800 m.	00.49	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.86
----------	---------------------	----------	--------------	----------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : III./NJG 6

11.08.44	Ofw. Josef Federle	8./NJG 6	Mitchell	☒ 24 Ost/MA-74: Himmelbettabschuß	01.02	Reference: NJG 6 Kock
11.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Mitchell	☒ 24 Ost/QB-4: Himmelbettabschuß	02.08	Reference: NJG 6 Kock

11. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

11.08.44	Uffz. Voigt	9./JG 2	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BC-3: 4.500 m.	14.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.131
----------	-------------	---------	------	---------------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

JaFü Süd-Frankreich/Lfl. 3:

11.08.44	Ofw. Eduard Isken	2./JGr. 200	P-47	☒ DL-15: 8.000 m.	18.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
----------	-------------------	-------------	------	-------------------	-------	----------------	-------------

12. August 1944

JaFü Süd-Frankreich/Lfl. 3 :

12.08.44	Ofw. Eduard Isken	2./JGr. 200	Spitfire	☒ DN-12: 4.000 m. [N.E. Hyères]	10.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.12
12.08.44	Obgefr. Horst Rippert	3./JGr. 200	Spitfire	☒ DN-3: 2.000 m. [N.E. Hyères]	10.31	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
12.08.44	Ofw. Eduard Isken [40]	2./JGr. 200	P-47	☒ BM-7: 3.000 m. [N. St. Maximin]	18.28	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.9
12.08.44	Fhr. Brandau	1./JGr. 200	P-47	☒ CM-2: 3.000 m. [5 km. S. Saint-Maximin]	18.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
12.08.44	Fw. Guth	3./JGr. 200	C-47	☒ CM-23: 3.000 m. [5 km. S. Saint-Maximin]	18.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

12.08.44	Hptm. Alfred Grislawski	11./JG 1	Spitfire	☒ BB-9 to CB 3: 1.800 m. [Perche]	14.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.21
12.08.44	Ofw. Paul Bleyer	6./JG 2	P-47	☒ CA-3: 1.000 m. [S.E.Alençon]	18.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.103

Night: 12-13. August 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: BRUNSWICK

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

12.08.44	Hptm. Kranz	2./NJG 4	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost S/RN-3: 4.600 m.	23.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.27
12.08.44	Ltn. Hans von Gienanth	11./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ südl. Le Culot: 4.000 m.	23.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.266
12.08.44	Uffz. Stüker	12./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ südl. Le Culot: 4.000 m.	23.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.143
12.08.44	Fw. Seeler	12./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ RP: 4.800 m. [Morbach area]	23.58	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.144
12.08.44	Ltn. Josef Förster	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ FT-GT: 5.200 m.	24.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.31
13.08.44	Ltn. Hans Raum	9./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ N. Bremerhaven: 6.100 m.	00.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.50
13.08.44	Oblt. Josef Nabrich	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 40 km. W. Mainz: 5.000 m.	00.14	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.143
13.08.44	Oblt. Hermann Leube	4./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ E. Bremen: 5.500 m.	00.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.77
13.08.44	Uffz. Sarzio	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ RQ-SQ: 5.000 m.	00.21	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.65
13.08.44	Ltn. Blüme	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ GA-FA: 5.200 m.	00.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.32
13.08.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ N.W. Bramsche: 5.600 m.	00.26	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.49
13.08.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	Stab II./NJG 6	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 40 km. S.W. Darmstadt: 5.000 m.	00.26	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.9
13.08.44	Hptm. Hermann Greiner	Stab IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ 30 km. Obj. 4.600 m.	00.26	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.287
13.08.44	Uffz. Frankenhagen	1./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ N.E. Hannover: 4.600 m.	00.26	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.48
13.08.44	Uffz. Schneider	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ GA: 5.500 m.	00.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.119
13.08.44	Uffz. Heinz Pähler	8./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 80 km. N.W. Braunschweig: 5.300 m.	00.29	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.78
13.08.44	Fw. Walter Rohlfing	9./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 20 km. N. Celle: 5.400 m.	00.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.51
13.08.44	Ltn. Teschner	11./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ RQ: 4.200 m.	00.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.268
13.08.44	Hptm. Adolf Breves	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Obj. Rieneth: 4.500 m.	00.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.122
13.08.44	Ltn. Brüssner	3./NJG 7	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ EU-EH: 4.800 m.	00.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.5
13.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Matzak	12./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 60 km. vor Ob. 7.800 m.	00.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.145
13.08.44	Oblt. Werner Hopf	8./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 100 km. W. Darmstadt: 4.500 m.	00.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.46

13.08.44	Oblt. Werner Hopf	8./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	120 km. W. Darmstadt: 4.400 m.	00.49	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.47
13.08.44	Oblt. Koch	1./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	Vechta: 3.500 m.	00.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.56
13.08.44	Fw. Müller	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	Ahlhorn: 5.000 m.	00.43	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.82
13.08.44	Ltn. Fiedler	9./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	05 Ost S/ES: 4.000 m.	00.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.3
13.08.44	Maj. Werner Husemann	Stab I./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	FS: 4.700 m. [Sülingen-Wagerfeld]	00.47	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.29
13.08.44	Oblt. Dietrich Schmidt	8./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	50 km. S. Braunschweig: 4.000 m.	00.47	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.79
13.08.44	Ltn. Josef Förster	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	FQ-FR: 4.000 m.	00.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.33
13.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	RP-QP: 4.300 m.	00.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.123
13.08.44	Ltn. B-----	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	30 km. vor FuF. Frankfurt: 3.000 m.	00.52	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.66
13.08.44	Fw. Richter	10./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	Raum Remagen: 5.000 m.	00.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.36
13.08.44	Uffz. Koppelmeyer	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	50 km. S. Oldenburg: 4.000 m.	00.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.67
13.08.44	Fw. Richter	10./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	Raum Bremen: 5.300 m.	01.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.37
13.08.44	Uffz. Boldt	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	CP-CQ: 2.500 m.	01.02	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.34
13.08.44	Oblt. Hermann Leube	4./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	Raum Cuxhaven: 4.200 m.	01.03	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.78
13.08.44	Fw. Koch	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	Fl.Pl. Deelen 070° at 5.000 m.	01.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.68
13.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	QM: 4.300 m.	01.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.124
13.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	PM-PL: 4.500 m.	01.09	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.125
13.08.44	Fw. Heinz Misch	7./NJG 2	Halifax	☒	05 Ost N/UP: 1.000 m.	01.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.45
13.08.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	Raum Senden: 4.500 m.	01.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.50
13.08.44	Hptm. Birnschein	9./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	25 km. N.W. Vechta: 3.000 m.	01.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.52
13.08.44	Ltn. Teschner	11./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	60 km. S. Fl.Pl. St. Trond: 2.000 m.	01.16	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.269
13.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	OL-OK: 4.700 m.	01.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.126
13.08.44	Uffz. Möckel	2./NJG 4	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	05 Ost S/PL-4: 2.000 m. [Havelange]	01.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.28
13.08.44	Uffz. Grüner	3./NJG 4	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	05 Ost S/OH-6: 4.000 m. [Ath]	01.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.22
13.08.44	Uffz. Schmidt	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒	AR-AS/BR-BS: 5.100 m.	01.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Sources : II./NJG 6

13. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

13.08.44	Ltn. Joachim Günther	3./JG 26	Mustang III	☒	CB 2-3 at 800 m. [Rémalard]	08.11	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.155
----------	----------------------	----------	-------------	---	-----------------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

13.08.44	Oblt. Rudiger v. Kirchmayr	II./JG 1	P-51	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. s
13.08.44	Oblt. Raimund Koch: 25 *	11./JG 3	P-51	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
13.08.44	Oblt. Raimund Koch: 26 *	11./JG 3	P-51	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504

14. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

14.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 72	5./JG 3	P-38	☒	TH-6: 4.000 m. [Fismes area]	07.36	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.553
14.08.44	Uffz. Walter Jürling	1./JG 2	P-47	☒	CD-5: 400 m. [12 km. S.E. Chartres]	14.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.228
14.08.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	P-47	☒	CD-1 to CD-4: 500 m. [Chartres 120°]	14.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.109
14.08.44	Ltn. Fritz Bachmann	3./JG 2	P-47	☒	CD-2: 50 m. [10 km. E. Chartres]	14.44	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.162
14.08.44	Uffz. Topp	4./JG 2	P-38	☒	CD-5.9: 1.000 m. [Voise-Ouarville]	14.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.37
14.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 128	4./JG 52*	P-47	☒	BC-7: 1.000 m. [S.W. Ch.-en-Thymerais]	16.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.567
14.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 129	8./JG 3*	P-47	☒	BC-8: 600 m. [S. Ch.-en-Thymerais]	16.47	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
14.08.44	Ltn. Hermann Wolf: 54	8./JG 11	Spitfire	☒	BE-9: 1.000 m. [S. Corbeil-Essonnes]	16.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.23
14.08.44	Ltn. Oskar Zimmermann: 26	9./JG 3	P-47	☒	CC-8.3: 1.800 m. [Illiers-Combray 045°]	16.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.831
14.08.44	Fw. Otto Schicketanz	4./JG 52	P-47	☒	BC-6: 800 m. [12 km. S.S.W. Dreux]	16.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.568

* Unit & Anerk. numbers as written [Ed].

JaFü Süd-Frankreich/Lfl. 3:

14.08.44	Ofw. Eduard Isken	2./JGr. 200	Mustang	☒	CM-6.8: 4.000 m. [South France]	10.23	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.11
14.08.44	Uffz. Kniestedt	2./JGr. 200	Mustang	☒	CM-6.8: 4.000 m. [South France]	10.23	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.10

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

14.08.44	Ltn. Kraft-Kahl	7./JG 300	P-38	☒	NF-8: 7.500 m. [Chemnitz]	19.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.11
----------	-----------------	-----------	------	---	---------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

14.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke: 26	III./JG 1	P-47	☒	EP-6 Rennes	06.00	Reference: JG 1 List f.
14.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Ebener: 53	5./JG 11	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 1 List f.
14.08.44	Ofw. Ernst Richter	8./JG 11	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 1 List f.
14.08.44	Uffz. Schulz	7./JG 1	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 1 List f.
14.08.44	Fw. Fröhlich	9./JG 1	Spitfire	☒	04 Ost N/BE-9 Platz Ballancourt	-	Reference: JG 1 List f.
14.08.44	Oblt. Eberhard Graf von Treuberg: -	7./JG 52	P-38	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
14.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 72	5./JG 3	P-38	☒	-	07.26	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 454

15. August 1944

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

15.08.44	Fw. Helmut Lennartz	Epr. Kdo. 262	B-17	☒	-	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
----------	---------------------	---------------	------	---	---	---	-------------------------

Night: 14-15. August 1944

JaFü Ost-Preussen :

15.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Francsi	1./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 25 Ost S/QB: 2.800 m. [Warsaw]	00.28	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: 114
15.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Francsi	1./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 25 Ost S/RA-1: 2.800 m. [Warsaw]	01.38	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: 16
15.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Francsi	1./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 25 Ost S/QC-8: 2.800 m. [Warsaw]	01.54	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: 114

15. August 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: WIESBADEN, OSTHEIM, ESCHBORN, ZWISCHENAHN,
PLANTLÜNNE, WITTMUNDHAFEN, VECHTA et. al.

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

15.08.44	Ofhr. Hironymus Degener	4./JG 300	B-17	☒ QO-8: 6.200 m. [E. Kyllberg]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.23
15.08.44	Oblt. Horst Haase: 51	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ 61 QO: 5.100 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.9
15.08.44	Fw. Gerhard Vivroux: 8	11./JG 3	B-17	☒ QO: 6.000 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.74
15.08.44	Fw. Hans Kleinchen: 1	12./JG 3	B-17	☒ QO-1: 6.000 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.51
15.08.44	Uffz. Wolfgang Engel: 4	11./JG 3	B-17	☒ QO: 6.000 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.72
15.08.44	Fw. Heinz Angers: 3	12./JG 3	B-17	☒ QO-1: 6.000 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.50
15.08.44	Ltn. Werner Gerth: 23	11./JG 3	B-17	☒ QO: 6.000 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.73
15.08.44	Uffz. Theiss	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ QO-8/9: 6.000 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.42
15.08.44	Fw. Kurt Wiegand	6./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ QO-8/9: 6.300 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM
15.08.44	Uffz. Lechner	4./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ QO-8/9: 6.300 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM
15.08.44	Major Walther Dahl	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ PO to QO: 6.500 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.14
15.08.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ QO-8: 6.000 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.54
15.08.44	Major Walther Dahl	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ PP-PO-QO: 6.500 m. [Koblenz area]	11.46	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: 15
15.08.44	Fw. Walter Loos	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ PP-PO-QO: 6.500 m. [Koblenz area]	11.47	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.16
15.08.44	Uffz. Heinz Reinartz	6./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ QO-8/9: 6.300 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.47	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM
15.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 19	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ 61 QO: 5.800 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.50	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.10
15.08.44	Fw. Kurt Gren: 19	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ 61 QO: 5.800 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.50	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.11
15.08.44	Uffz. Heinz-Julius Uchdorf: 1	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ 61 QO: 5.800 m. [Daun-Kyllberg area]	11.50	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.12
15.08.44	Ltn. Schneider: [sic]	6./JG 5	B-24 HSS	☒ 05 Ost/EN-8: 7.000 m. [Steenwijk]	12.50	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM
15.08.44	Ltn. Funder: 3	Stab III./JG 53	B-24	☒ 05 Ost/EN-7: 7.000 m. [Steenwijk]	12.50	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.114
15.08.44	Major Franz Götz: 52	Stab III./JG 53	B-24	☒ 05 Ost/EN-7: 7.000 m. [Steenwijk]	12.52	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.105
15.08.44	Ltn. Weissberg: [sic]	5./JG 5	B-24 HSS	☒ EM-5: 7.000 m. [Lemmer]	12.55	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM
15.08.44	Ofhr. Otto Köhler	9./JG 300	B-24	☒ EN: 6.500 m. [Havelte N. Meppel]	12.58	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.16
15.08.44	Ofhr. Papensch	6./JG 5	B-24	☒ EN-7: 7.000 m. [Havelte N. Meppel]	13.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.363
15.08.44	Oblt. Ritter: 2	11./JG 53	B-24	☒ EN-8: 7.000 m. [Havelte N. Meppel]	13.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.-
15.08.44	Gefr. Henkel	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ N.W. Steenwijk: 6.400 m.	13.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: 14
15.08.44	Gefr. Dreher	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ Steenwijk: 6.400 m.	13.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.15
15.08.44	Uffz. Schnieder	6./JG 5	B-24	☒ Steenwijk: 6.400 m.	13.02	Film C. 2025/1	ASM
15.08.44	Ltn. Kobert	9./JG 300	B-24	☒ Steenwijk at 6.500 m.	13.05	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.17
15.08.44	Uffz. Gerich	11./JG 300	B-24	☒ Steenwijk: 6.500 m.	13.08	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.-
15.08.44	Uffz. Kimmer	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ Steenwijk: 6.500 m.	13.08	Film C. 2025/1	ASM
15.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Seidl: 28	10./JG 53	B-24	☒ EN: 7.000 m. [Steenwijk area]	14.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.-
15.08.44	Fw. Keller	7./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ Berlin-West: 8.000 m.	23.59	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM

15. August 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:**

15.08.44	Uffz. Tempel	9./JG 2	Mustang	☒ 15 West S/UQ-8: 1.200 m. [S. Jersey]	08.12	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.132
15.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Heckmann	3./JG 26	Mustang	☒ BC-3: 1.000 m. [Dreux]	12.28	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.156
15.08.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ BC-3: 1.000 m. [Dreux]	12.29	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.144
15.08.44	Ltn. Stein	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ BD-6: 2.500-3.000 m. [E. Rambouillet]	12.30	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.145
15.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	P-47	☒ AD-BD: 2.000 m.	12.31	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.80
15.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	P-47	☒ AD-BD: 6.000 m. [Houdan-Rambouillet]	12.32	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.81
15.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	P-47	☒ AC-AD: 5.000 m. [N. Dreux]	12.34	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
15.08.44	Uffz. Corinth	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ AC-AD: 5.000 m. [N. Dreux]	12.34	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.43
15.08.44	Ltn. Prager: n.i.O.	7./JG 26	P-47	☒ BD-2: 6-8.000 m. [N. Rambouillet]	12.35	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
15.08.44	Oblt. Georg-Peter Eder	6./JG 26	P-47	☒ AD-BD: 2.000 m. [Houdan-Rambouillet]	12.38	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.109
15.08.44	Oblt. Georg-Peter Eder	6./JG 26	P-47	☒ AD-BD: 3.000 m. [Houdan-Rambouillet]	12.40	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.110

Note: 16./JG 3 stands for the 2./JG 51: Ed.

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

15.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke	Stab III./JG 1	P-47	☒ TC-2 Rouen	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f.
15.08.44	Oblt. Ekkehard Tichy: 24	10./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 359
15.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Ebener	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f.
15.08.44	Fw. Schinnerling	8./JG 11	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f.
15.08.44	Fw. Eduard Bubel	II./JG 11	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f.
15.08.44	Fw. W. Müller	Stab III./JG 54	P-51	☒ Lisieux	12.45	Reference: Frappé Lists

Night: 15-16. August 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

16.08.44	Ltn. Emil Kriegbaum	8./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ S.W. Berlin: 8.000 m.	00.00-02	Film C. 2025/1	Abgelehnt
----------	---------------------	-----------	----------	-------------------------	----------	----------------	-----------

16. August 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: DELITSCH, HALLE, BOHLEN, SCHKEUDITZ, ZEITZ, ROSITZ, DESSAU, KOTHEN, MADEGBURG et. al.

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

16.08.44	Obgefr. Walter Kugler	3./JG 302	B-17	☒ MT-6,8,9: 7.000 m. [S.W. Kassel]	10.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.22
16.08.44	Ltn. Reiche	4./JG 302	B-17	☒ LU: 7.000 m. [N.E. Kassel]	10.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.14
16.08.44	Ofw. Heinz Gossow	1./JG 302	B-17	☒ MU-3: 7.000 m. [S.E. Kassel]	10.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: 22
16.08.44	Uffz. Willi Reschke	1./JG 302	B-17	☒ MU-3: 7.000 m. [S.E. Kassel]	10.00	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.23
16.08.44	Uffz. Oskar Bösch: 7	11./JG 3	B-17	☒ LU-2: 6.800 m. [Münden N.E. Kassel]	10.02	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.496
16.08.44	Ofhr. Schenk	2./JG 300	B-17	☒ LU: 6.800 m. [Münden area N.E. Kassel]	10.02	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.17
16.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 20	16./JG 3*	B-17	☒ MT: 7.300 m. [S.W. Kassel]	10.02	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.15
16.08.44	Uffz. Albert Wollensah	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ HB: 6.500 m. [area S. Braunschweig]	10.03	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.27
16.08.44	Uffz. Günther Heinig: 4	10./JG 3	B-17	☒ LU: 7.200 m. [Münden area N.E. Kassel]	10.04	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.259
16.08.44	Ofhr. Schneider	7./JG 5	P-51	☒ 15 Ost/IA-5: 100 m. [Seesen S. Salzgitter]	10.10	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.269
16.08.44	Fhr. Götz-Gerhard Kuhn: 1	12./JG 3	B-17	☒ Eichfeld: 6.000 m.	10.30	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.-
16.08.44	Fw. Janke: 4	3./JG 3	P-51	☒ IA-IU: 4.500 m. [Seesen-Gandersheim]	10.35	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.178
16.08.44	Uffz. Probst: 1	2./JG 3	P-51	☒ IB: 2.000 m. [Brocken/Harz]	10.45	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.227
16.08.44	Ltn. Ryll	1./JG 400	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/LF-4: 6-7.00 m. [N. Brandis]	10.52	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM
16.08.44	Fw. Friedrich Scheer: 15	10./JG 53	B-24	☒ JB-12: 6.500 m. [N.W. Halberstadt]	10.56	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.224
16.08.44	Fw. Strasnicky	1./JG 400	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/MC-5: 6.500 m. [S. Kölleda]	10.57	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM
16.08.44	Fw. Schübert	1./JG 400	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/MC-5: 7.000 m. [S. Kölleda]	11.02	Film C. 2025/1	VNE: ASM

* JG 3 List gives 2./JG 51[Ed].

JaFü 7. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

16.08.44	Ofw. Helmut Baudach	Epro.Kdo 262	Lightning	☒ bei Leupden: 8.000 m.	16.08	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.2
----------	---------------------	--------------	-----------	-------------------------	-------	----------------	-------------

16. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

16.08.44	Uffz. Ottmar Kruse	8./JG 26	Mustang	☒ AD: 1.000 m. [Houdan S. Mantes]	14.35	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.44
16.08.44	Oblt. Bertels	Stab II./JG 26	Mustang	☒ AD: 1.000 m. [Houdan S. Mantes]	15.32	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.82
16.08.44	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Burkel	11./JG 27	Mustang	☒ S.W. Rambouillet: 3.500 m.	16.58	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.
16.08.44	Ofhr. Scheiber	13./JG 27	Mustang	☒ Épernon: 3.500 m. [S.W. Rambouillet]	17.03	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.
16.08.44	Ltn. Hans Schliedermann	10./JG 27	Mustang	☒ BC südl. Dreux: 1.000 m.	17.05	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.
16.08.44	Oblt. Franz Stigler	11./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ BD: 3.000 m. [Rambouillet area]	17.06	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.
16.08.44	Uffz. Bodo Ring	10./JG 27	Mustang	☒ S. Dreux: 8.000 m.	17.15	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
16.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 73	5./JG 3	P-47	☒ BD-59: 1.100 m. [Rambouillet 120°]	17.15	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

16.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke: 28	Stab III./JG 1	Spitfire	☒ DE-4 Auxonnettes E.Étampes	05.30	Reference: JG 1 Lists f.	
16.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Ebener	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f.	
16.08.44	Oblt. Ekkehard Tichy: 25	10./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 359	
16.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Gren: 20	2./JG 51	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 359	
16.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Gren: 21	2./JG 51	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 359	

Night: 16-17. August 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: KIEL

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

16.08.44	Oblt. Koch	1./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KA-QU: 4.400 m.	23.52	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.51
17.08.44	Ofw. Giesecke	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ OQ at 6.000 m. [North Sea]	00.04	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.111
17.08.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ u.u.a. Kiel: 5.400 m.	00.06	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.45
17.08.44	Ofw. Kramer	Stab/NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ S.E. Kiel: no height	00.15	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.36
17.08.44	Oblt. Langenickel [sic]	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NO-NN at 3.500 m. [North Sea]	00.37	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.28
17.08.44	Oblt. Fritz Lau	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ westl Kiel in See: 4.500 m.	00.38	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.77
17.08.44	Oblt. Koch	1./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ TS-TR: 3.300 m. [St. Peter-Örding]	00.38	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.52
17.08.44	Maj. Werner Husemann	Stab I./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ FF-Q 330°-350° at 4.000 m.	00.40	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.27
17.08.44	Ltn. Hans Müller	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/PD-15: 1.400 m. [Zealand]	01.55	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.29
17.08.44	Ltn. Hans Müller	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/SO-7: 3.000 m. [North Sea]	02.15	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.30

JaFü Ost-Preussen/Lfl. Reich:

16.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Francsi	1./NJG 100	Halifax	☒ 25 Ost S/KA-31: 2.200 m. [Opochna]	23.54	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.118
17.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Francsi	1./NJG 100	Halifax	☒ 25 Ost S/RB-27: 3.000 m. [Bochnia]	01.18	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.119
17.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Francsi	1./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 25 Ost S/QB-77: 5.400 m. [Tarnów]	01.50	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.120
17.08.44	Ofw. Helmut Dahms	1./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 15 Ost S/QQ-45: 1.300 m. [Raribor]	01.57	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.121
17.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Francsi	1./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 25 Ost S/RG-76: 1.700 m. [Przemsyl]	02.18	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.122
17.08.44	Ofw. Hemut Dahms	1./NJG 100	Lancaster	☒ 15 Ost S/QU-93: 3.600 m. [Krakow]	02.27	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.123

Supplemental Claims from Sources : III./NJG 6

16.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Mitchell	☒ Raum <i>Skorpion</i> durch	22.59	Reference: NJG 6 Kock	
----------	----------------------	----------	----------	------------------------------	-------	-----------------------	--

17. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

17.08.44	Ltn. Georg Kiefner	1./JG 26	Auster III	☒ BD-4: 650 m. [Nogent-le-Roi]	11.50	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.165
17.08.44	Oblt. Georg-Peter Eder	6./JG 26	Spitfire IX	☒ BC-6/BD-4: 50-80 m. [Nogent-le-Roi]	11.53	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.111
17.08.44	Oblt. Georg-Peter Eder	6./JG 26	Spitfire IX	☒ BC-6/BD-4: 80-100 m. [Nogent-le-Roi]	11.53	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.112
17.08.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	Mustang	☒ UF-1: 500 m. [Senlis]	14.41	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.110
17.08.44	Ofw. Gromotka	9./JG 27	Typhoon	☒ AC-12: 1.000 m. [S. Évreux]	14.48	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.180
17.08.44	Uffz. Arnold	9./JG 27	Typhoon	☒ AC-14: 1.000 m. [S. Évreux]	14.50	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.181
17.08.44	Ofhr. Tissat	13./JG 27	Typhoon	☒ UB at 1.900 m. [Bernay-Le Neubourg]	14.52	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.no
17.08.44	Ltn. Fadschild	Stab III./JG 27	Typhoon	☒ UA at 1.200 m. [Bocage Falaise area]	14.53	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.45
17.08.44	Fhr. Mohr	10./JG 27	Typhoon	☒ UB-UC: 1.000 m. [Bernay-Louviers]	15.03	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.no
17.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ SB-SC: 4.000 m. [Yvetot-St. Saens area]	16.22	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.45
17.08.44	Uffz. Borreck	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ SB-4: 3.500 m. [Fauville-en-Caux]	16.23	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.146
17.08.44	Uffz. Klein	8./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ SB at 4.000 m. [Yvetot area]	16.23	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.46
17.08.44	Maj. Ernst Düllberg	Stab II./JG 27	Typhoon	☒ UA at 1.000 m. [Bocage Falaise area]	19.07	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.46
17.08.44	Gefr. Giefing	6./JG 2	Typhoon	☒ UA 4: 1.200 m. [La Boissière/Lisieux]	19.15	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.104
17.08.44	Uffz. Söldner	1./JG 2	Typhoon	☒ 04 Ost N/AA-7: 3.500 m. [N.E. Argentan]	19.20	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.229

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

17.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke	Stab III./JG 1	B-26	☒ DB-7 Pithiviers	18.00	Reference: JG 1 List f. s
----------	-------------------	----------------	------	-------------------	-------	---------------------------

17. August 1944

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

17.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 10 *	7./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
----------	------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

18. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

18.08.44	Fw. Werner Verhöven	6./JG 26	P-38	☒ TD-TC: 1.000 m. [Rouen-Beauvais]	08.22	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.113
18.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	Mustang	☒ TE-12: tiefflug [Beauvais/Tillé]	08.22-35	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.56
18.08.44	Uffz. Erich Klein: n.i.O.	8./JG 26	Mustang	☒ TE-1: 100-200 m. [Beauvais/Tillé]	08.23	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
18.08.44	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Borreck	5./JG 26	Mustang	☒ TE-1: 100 m. [Beauvais/Tillé]	08.23	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
18.08.44	Fw. Werner Verhöven ¶	6./JG 26	Mustang	☒ TD-TE: 100-500 m. [Beauvais area]	08.24	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
18.08.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	Mustang	☒ TE-1: 500 m. [Beauvais/Tillé]	08.25	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.147
18.08.44	Ltn. Edmund Fischer	6./JG 26	P-47	☒ TE at 1.800 m. [Beauvais-Clermont]	12.40	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
18.08.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ TE-6: 1.000 m. [Clermont]	13.29	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.148
18.08.44	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Borreck	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ TE-6: 800 m. [Clermont]	13.30	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
18.08.44	Ofhr. Alfred Scharf	7./JG 26	P-47	☒ TE-45: 800 m. [S.E. Beauvais]	13.35	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
18.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 130	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ BD-2 at 600 m. [8 km. E. Dreux]	14.06	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.2
18.08.44	Major Klaus Mietusch	Stab III./JG 26	P-47	☒ UD-78: 3.500 m. [zw. Mantes u. Meulan]	14.06	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.99
18.08.44	Uffz. Weichert: 1	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ BD-3 at 500 m. [8 km. E. Dreux]	14.07	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.3
18.08.44	Uffz. Kurt Möllerke: 4	7./JG 3	P-47	☒ BD-3 at 600 m. [8 km. E. Dreux]	14.07	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.612
18.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 131	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ BD-1 at 100 m. [4 km. E. Dreux]	14.12	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.4
18.08.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	Mustang	☒ O5 Ost S/TF-7: 500 m. [2 km. N. Senlis]	19.21	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.111
18.08.44	Fw. Botzek	3./JG 2	Mustang	☒ TF-UF: 400 m. [Compiègne-N.E.Paris]	19.23	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.109
18.08.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	Mustang	☒ TE-78: 80 m. [N. Méru]	19.23	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.112
18.08.44	Maj. Ernst Düllberg	Stab III./JG 27	Mustang	☒ TE-9: 500 m. [Creil]	19.25	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.47
18.08.44	Ltn. Oskar Zimmermann: 27	9./JG 3	Mustang	☒ TE-78: 80 m. [N. Méru]	19.35	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.832
18.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 74	5./JG 3	Mustang	☒ TE-1: 800 m. [Beauvais]	19.30	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.554
18.08.44	Ofhr. Horst-Dieter Kallerhof: 1	9./JG 3	Mustang	☒ TE-78: 500 m. [N. Méru]	19.30	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.833
18.08.44	Uffz. Heiner Geisthövel: 4	6./JG 3	Mustang	☒ TE-1: 100 m. [Beauvais]	19.30	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM
18.08.44	Uffz. Berkes: 2	6./JG 3	Mustang	☒ TE-1: 1.000 m. [Beauvais]	19.31	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.370
18.08.44	Ltn. Heinrich Schild	12./JG 26	Mustang	☒ TE-12: 600-800 m. [Beauvais]	19.33	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.no
18.08.44	Fhr. Hans-Joachim Günther	3./JG 2	Mustang	☒ TE-59: 30-40 m. [Mouy-Creil]	19.35	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.164
18.08.44	Fw. Moycis	10./JG 27	Mustang	☒ N.W. Méru: tiefflug	19.40	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr. -
18.08.44	Ltn. Sieck	9./JG 27	Mustang	☒ Creil-Beauvais: 100 m.	19.55	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

18.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke	Stab III./JG 1	P-51	☒ -	14.30	Reference: JG 1 List f. s
18.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke	Stab III./JG 1	P-51	☒ -	14.35	Reference: JG 1 List f. s
18.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Ebener	5./JG 11	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f. s

18. August 1944

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost:

18.08.44	Ltn. Franke: 4	1./JG 53	Mustang	☒ TU: 7.500 m. [E. Budesti/Bucharest]	10.47	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.340
----------	----------------	----------	---------	---------------------------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

18.08.44	Maj. Jürgen Harder: 58	Stab I./JG 53	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
----------	------------------------	---------------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

Night: 18-19. August 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

19.08.44	Uffz. Kilchling [sic]	7./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost S/GJ-3: 3.800 m.	01.40	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.60
19.08.44	Hptm. Ernst-Wilhelm Modrow	1./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ CN at 1.200 m. [Zoutkamp area]	03.09	Film C. 2025/1	Anerk: Nr.45

19. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

19.08.44	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka	9./JG 27	P-47	☒ UD-89: 100 m. [Mantes-Meulan]	08.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.182
19.08.44	Uffz. Gottfried Klein	1./JG 2	P-47	☒ UG-9: 400 m. [Château-Thierry]	08.59	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.50
19.08.44	Oblt. Siegfried Lemke	Stab III./JG 2	Typhoon	☒ AC-54: 1.600 m. [St. André-de-l'Eure]	09.03	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.84
19.08.44	Fw. Eickhoff	12./JG 27	P-47	☒ UD-9: 200 m. [Meulan-les-Mureaux]	09.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.no
19.08.44	Ltn. Hans Waldmann: 132	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ AU-6: 3.500 m. [2 km. E. Falaise]	09.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.5
19.08.44	Hptm.Karl-Heinz Langer: 23	Stab III./JG 3	P-47	☒ UB-610: 3.500 m. [5 km. N. Conches]	09.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.136
19.08.44	Ofw. Robert Reiser: 5	7./JG 3	P-47	☒ TB-96: 8-900 m. [Elbeuf]	09.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.613
19.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang: 165	Stab II./JG 26	P-47	☒ UD-7: 10 m. [S.E. Vernon]	10.24	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.83
19.08.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ AF at 500 m. [Paris East]	10.24	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.149

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

19.08.44	Ltn. Sieck	9./JG 27	P-47	☒ S.W.Meulan	-	Reference: JG 27 List f.
19.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Ebener	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.
19.08.44	Ltn. Hans Schrangl	3./JG 11	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.
19.08.44	Fw. Eduard Bubel	8./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.

20. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: SZOLNOK, CZECHOWICE, OSWIECIM,
HADJU/BOSZORMEY et.al.

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

20.08.44	Uffz. Willi Greiner	4./JG 302	P-47	☒ östl. Budapest: 7.800 m.	09.45	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
20.08.44	Ofw. Heinz Gossow	1./JG 302	P-47	☒ 14 Ost N/GT at 7.500 m. [W. Budapest]	09.45	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
20.08.44	Ofw. Herbert Stephan	1./JG 302	P-47	☒ 14 Ost N/GT at 7.500 m. [W. Budapest]	09.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.29
20.08.44	Ltn. Leonard Reinicke	1./JG 302	B-24	☒ 14 Ost N/FS-89 at 7.500 m. [W. Budapest]	09.58	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

20.08.44	Uffz. Willi Reschke	1./JG 302	B-24	☒ S. Budapest	09.45	Reference JG 302 List/Reschke
20.08.44	Uffz. Willi Reschke	1./JG 302	B-24 HSS	☒ S. Budapest	09.52	Reference JG 302 List/Reschke

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

20.08.44	Maj. Jürgen Harder: 59	Stab I./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
20.08.44	Maj. Jürgen Harder: 60	Stab I./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
20.08.44	Maj. Jürgen Harder: 61	Stab I./JG 53	Il-2	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
20.08.44	Uffz. Johann Twietmayer: 4	10./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Fw. Rössner: 8	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Schiessl: 3	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Rosenberg: 7	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Jochinke: 1	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Böttner: 20	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Rossen: 1	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Fw. Rössner: 9	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Böttner: 21	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Rosenberg: 8	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Böttner: 22	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Fw. Rössner: 10	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Uffz. Rossen: 2	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 11	10./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 12	10./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
20.08.44	Fw. Skreba: 6	10./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437

20. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

20.08.44	Uffz. Weichert: 2	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ AD-5: 200 m. [Mantes-Houdan]	15.37	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
20.08.44	Ltn. Erwin Gottert: -	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ AD-2: 400 m. [Mantes-Houdan]	15.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
20.08.44	Fw. Harald Wojnar: 5	8./JG 3	P-47	☒ AD-5: 50 m. [Mantes-Houdan]	15.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
20.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 75	5./JG 3	P-47	☒ AD-14: 800 m. [Mantes-Houdan]	15.49	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.555
20.08.44	Hptm. Walter Matoni: 25	Stab I./JG 11	P-47	☒ AD-89: 1.000 m. [Mantes-Houdan]	15.56	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.32
20.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	P-47	☒ QE-1: 1.000 m. [Auxi-le-Château]	16.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.47
20.08.44	Gefr. Schäfer	4./JG 11	Mustang	☒ UF-5: 1.200 m. [Ermenonville]	19.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.9
20.08.44	Uffz. Dekker	3./JG 11	Mustang	☒ AF-3: 200-400 m. [Chelles E. Paris]	19.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.08.44	Uffz. Saap	1./JG 11	Mustang	☒ UF-2: 400 m. [Ermenonville]	19.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.42
20.08.44	Uffz. Haufe	1./JG 11	Mustang	☒ AF-2: 600 m. [Chelles E. Paris]	19.21	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.43
20.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	P-47	☒ TB-2: 3-4.000 m. [Forêt de Brotonne]	20.03	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.48
20.08.44	Ltn. Hans Prager	7./JG 26	P-47	☒ TB-2: 200-400 m. [Forêt de Brotonne]	20.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.117

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

20.08.44	Fw. Birkigt	1./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.
----------	-------------	----------	----------	-----	---	--------------------------

Night: 20-21. August 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

20.08.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒	14 Ost/DK at 2.900 m. [E. Steyr]	23.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.17
20.08.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒	14 Ost/EK at 2.400 m.	23.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.18
20.08.44	Ofw. Schmidt	2./NJG 6	Liberator	☒	14 Ost/DK-5: 6.000 m. [Mitterkirchen]	23.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.41
20.08.44	Ofw. Heinz Säwert	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒	14 Ost/DK-2 at 3.000 m. [E. Steyr]	23.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.19
20.08.44	Hptm. Leopold Fellerer	Stab III./NJG 6	Liberator	☒	14 Ost/MK-3 at 3.500 m.[N. Laibach]	23.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.12
20.08.44	Oblt. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Wellington	☒	14 Ost N/OK: no height	23.59	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.20

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

21. August 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

21.08.44	Obgefr. Walter Kugler	3./JG 302	B-17	☒	S.W. Debrecen: 7.300 m.	10.20	Film C. 2025/I	Abgelehnt
21.08.44	Ltn. Leonard Reinicke	1./JG 302	P-47	☒	24 Ost N/GC: 6.000 m.	10.25	Film C.2025/I	VNE: ASM
21.08.44	Ofw. Heinz Gossow	1./JG 302	P-47	☒	24 Ost N/GC: 6.000 m.	10.25	Film C.2025/I	VNE: ASM

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

21.08.44	Maj. Harder: 62	Stab I./JG 53	Yak-9	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
21.08.44	Uffz. Rossen: 3	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Böttner: 23	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Uffz. Schiessl: 4	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Böttner: 24	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Fw. Rössner: 11	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Fw. Skreba: 7	10./JG 77	Il-2	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Ltn. Ludwig: 2	10./JG 77	Il-2	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 13	10./JG 77	Yak-9	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Uffz. Kilian: 6	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
21.08.44	Uffz. Kilian: 7	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒	Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

21.08.44	Ofw. Müller	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒	TE-3 at 6.000 m.	15.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
----------	-------------	------------	----------	---	------------------	-------	----------------	-------------

Night: 21-22. August 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

21.08.44	Ltn. Bach	Stab II./NJG 101	Lancaster	☒	14 Ost N/FQ: tiefflug	23.07	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.2
21.08.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒	14 Ost N/FQ: 2.400 m.	23.14	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.20
21.08.44	Fw. Eckart Ulmer	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒	14 Ost N/NP-85: 3.000 m.	23.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.10

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

21.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Mitchell	☒	Himmelbettabschuß durch	22.42	Reference: NJG 6 Kock
----------	----------------------	----------	----------	---	-------------------------	-------	-----------------------

22. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: WIEN-LOBAU, BLECKHAMMER, ODERTAL,
KORNEUBURG
39 U.S. Bombers Lost

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

22.08.44	Uffz. Hermann Dürr	4./JG 302	P-38	☒	14 Ost N/GP at 8.300 m. [bei Pápa]	09.57	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.16
22.08.44	Uffz. Willi Greiner	4./JG 302	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/GP at 7.500 m. [bei Pápa]	10.00	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
22.08.44	Gefr. Hachmann	5./JG 300	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/HQ at 7.000 m. [Vreszpreni]	10.04	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
22.08.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	P-38	☒	14 Ost N/HP at 7.000 m. [Bakony Forest]	10.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.43
22.08.44	Uffz. Günther Heinig: 5	13./JG 3	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/JP-KP at 7.300 m. [Keszthely]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.59
22.08.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/HP-HQ: 7.300 m.	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.56
22.08.44	Ofhr. Wolfgang Uhl: 1	13./JG 3	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/JP-KP: 7.300 m. [Nagykanisza]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.60
22.08.44	Ofw. Heinz Gossow	1./JG 302	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/GP at 7.500 m. [bei Pápa]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.28
22.08.44	Uffz. Lach	6./JG 300	P-38	☒	14 Ost N/HP-HQ: 7.000 m.	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
22.08.44	Uffz. Christoph Blüm	1./JG 302	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/GP at 7.500 m. [bei Pápa]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.27
22.08.44	Uffz. Hermann Dürr	4./JG 302	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/GP at 7.500 m. [bei Pápa]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.15
22.08.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/HP: 7.000 m.	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.55
22.08.44	Fhj.Fw. Heinz Angres: 4	15./JG 3	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/KP-GP at 7.000 m. [S.W. Pápa]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.48
22.08.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	P-38	☒	14 Ost N/HQ at 3.500 m.	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
22.08.44	Fw. Helmut Wichmann: 4	15./JG 3	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/KP-GP at 7.500 m. [S.W. Pápa]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.49
22.08.44	Fw. Hans Kleinchen: 2	15./JG 3	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/KP-GP at 7.500 m. [S.W. Pápa]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.47
22.08.44	Ltn. Zisler	6./JG 300	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/HP-HQ: 7.300 m.	10.07	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.44
22.08.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	P-38	☒	14 Ost N/GR 8 at 7.000 m. [Mór]	10.09	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.45
22.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 21	16./JG 3	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/KP: 7.300 m. Nagykanisza Mura]	10.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
22.08.44	Fw. Kurt Gren: 22	16./JG 3	B-24	☒	14 Ost N/KP: 7.300 m. [Nagykanisza Mura]	10.13	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
22.08.44	Uffz. Kirchner	3./JG 300	B-24 HSS	☒	südl. Raab: 6.500 m.	10.12	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
22.08.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	9./JG 300	P-51	☒	15 Ost S/TQ: 4.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.18
22.08.44	Major Franz Götz: 53	Stab III./JG 53	P-51	☒	AO: 8.000 m.	11.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.95
22.08.44	Ltn. Trabert	11./JG 300	P-51	☒	UP-12: 1.800 m.	11.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -

22.08.44	Ofw. Köhler	9./JG 300	B-24	☒ 15 Ost S/RQ-6: 1.300 m.	12.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.19
22.08.44	Oblt. Horst Haase: 52	16./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ FP-GP-HP: 6.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
22.08.44	Uffz. Willi Reschke	1./JG 302	B-17 e.V.	☒ 14 Ost N/GP: 5.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.72
22.08.44	Ltn. Leonhard Reinicke	1./JG 302	B-17	☒ FP-GP: 6.500 m. W. Pápa]	12.50	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
22.08.44	Gefr. Hans Dahmen	2./JG 300	B-17	☒ S.E. Steinamanger: 6.300 m.	12.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.21
22.08.44	Ofw. Hans-Walter Schellner	2./JG 302	B-17	☒ S.E. Zalaegerszeg: 6.500-7.000 m.	12.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.31
22.08.44	Uffz. Theis	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ LO at 5.000 m.	13.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.46
22.08.44	Fw. Walter Saynisch	5./JG 27	B-17	☒ JP at 6.000 m.	13.13	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
22.08.44	Uffz. Theis	6./JG 300	B-24 e.V.	☒ LQ-KR: 4.000 m.	13.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.47
22.08.44	Uffz. Helmut Händel	5./JG 27	B-17	☒ 14 Ost N/LO-31: 5.000 m.	13.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
22.08.44	Uffz. Helmut Händel	5./JG 27	P-51	☒ 14 Ost N/LO: 5.500 m.	13.18	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
22.08.44	Fw. Karl Schauenberg	4./JG 300	B-17 e.V.	☒ 14 Ost N/KO-34: no height	13.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.24
22.08.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ 14 Ost N/LP-5: 4.000 m.	13.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
22.08.44	Fw. Hans Moser	3./JG 300	B-24	☒ S. Plattensee: 6.000-6.500 m.	13.36	Film C. 2025/I	Abgelehnt
22.08.44	Fw. Heinrich Probaska	5./JG 27	B-17	☒ 14 Ost N/LP: 6.000 m.	13.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

22.08.44	Ltn. Kornatz: 34	1./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
22.08.44	Maj. Harder: 63	Stab I./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
22.08.44	Uffz. Hommes: 6	2./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

22.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Pütt: 1	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 360
----------	--------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	------------------------------

22. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

22.08.44	Ltn. Hans Fritz: 12	3./JG 3	P-51	☒ TR at 7.500 m.	11.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.183
22.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Heckmann: 64	3./JG 26	Auster III	☒ UD 8: 2-300 m. [Mantes-la-Jolie	12.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.157
22.08.44	Oblt. Karl Paashaus Ү: 26	8./JG 53	P-47	☒ UD 8: 3.000 m. [Mantes-la-Jolie]	12.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.44	Uffz. Milcarek: 1	8./JG 53	P-47	☒ UD 8: 3.000 m. [Mantes-la-Jolie]	12.37	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.44	Uffz. Wigge: 3	8./JG 53	P-47	☒ UD 8: 3.000 m. [Mantes-la-Jolie]	12.39	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.44	Ltn. Oskar Zimmermann: 28	9./JG 3	P-47	☒ AJ 3-6: 500 m. [Châlons-s-Marne 180°]	14.37	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.834
22.08.44	Ltn. Merkel: 1	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ SG 3-7: 3.000 m. [Tergnier 240° Cuts]	19.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.44	Ofhr. Foell: 1	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ westl. St. Quentin: 3.500 m.	19.23	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.44	Oblt. Günther Seeger: 53	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ SG 2: 4.800 m. [Jussy N. Tergnier]	19.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.44	Ltn. Herbert Rollwage: 65	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ RF 6: 2.000 m. [5 km. S. Péronne]	19.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.185

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

22.08.44	Ofw. Ernst Richter	8./JG 11	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 List f. s
----------	--------------------	----------	------	-----	---	---------------------------

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

22.08.44	Ltn. Kornatz: 34	1./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
22.08.44	Maj. Harder: 63	Stab I./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682
22.08.44	Uffz. Hommes: 6	2./JG 53	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1682

Night: 22-23. August 1944

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost:

22.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost N/OJ-33: 2.800 m. [S. Fiume]	22.23	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.14
22.08.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 24 Ost N/FA: 3.800 m. [Gyöngös]	23.14	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.21
22.08.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ 24 Ost N/FB: 4.300 m. [Tizsafüred]]	23.23	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.22

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

23. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: WIENER NEUDORF, MARKERSDORF, VOSENDORF

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

23.08.44	Ofhr. Hironymus Degener	Stab/JG 300	P-51	☒ FL at 5.000 m. [Hochschwab]	12.14	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.25
23.08.44	Ofw. Herbert Bohnenkamp	Stab/JG 300	P-51	☒ EN-FM: 5.500 m. [S. Wiener Neustadt]	12.15	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
23.08.44	Ofw. Walter Loos	Stab/JG 300	P-51	☒ FL-FM: 7.000 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.17
23.08.44	Fw. Kurt Gren: 23	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ EL-EN: 6.000 m. [E. Mariazell]	12.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.13
23.08.44	Fhj.Fw. Heinz Angres: 5	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ FL-FM: 6.000 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.52
23.08.44	Uffz. Rolf Zimmermann: 2	15./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ FL-FM: 6.000 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.17	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
23.08.44	Fw. Hans Kleinchen: 3	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ FL-FM: 6.000 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.53
23.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 22	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ EL-EM: 6.000 m. [Mariazell]	12.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.14
23.08.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ FL-5 at 30 m. [Hochschwab]	12.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.57
23.08.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer: o.Z.	5./JG 300	P-51 o.Z.	☒ FL-5: bodennähe [Hochschwab]	12.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
23.08.44	Uffz. Erhard Kröber: 3	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ FL-FM: 6.500 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.61
23.08.44	Uffz. Kurt Bolz: 2	13 Staffel 10./JG 3	B-24	☒ FL-FM: 6.200 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.314
23.08.44	Ofhr. Wolfgang Uhl: 2	13 Staffel 10./JG 3	B-24	☒ FL-FM: 6.200 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.315
23.08.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Moritz: 42	Stab IV./JG 3	B-24	☒ FL-FM: 6.200 m. [Mürzzuschlag]	12.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.14
23.08.44	Ltn. Eberhard Schade	6./JG 27	B-24	☒ 14 Ost N/DM: 6.500 m. [St. Pölten]	12.30	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
23.08.44	Ltn. Emil Kriegbaum	10./JG 300	P-38	☒ ME-1: 8.500 m. [N.W. Belluno]	12.32	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

23.08.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Böttner: 25	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
23.08.44	Uffz. Jochinke:2	11./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
23.08.44	Uffz. Kilian: 8 *	11./JG 77	Il-2	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
23.08.44	Ltn. Ludwig: 3 *	10./JG 77	Yak-9	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437

23. August 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:**

23.08.44	Ltn. Herbert Rollwage: 66	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ AD-2: 4.000 m. [Mantes-la-Jolie]	09.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.116
23.08.44	Fw. Czogalla: 1	8./JG 53	P-47	☒ AD-2: 4.000 m. [Mantes-la-Jolie]	09.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.no
23.08.44	Uffz. Gallhofer: 1	7./JG 53	P-47	☒ südl. Rouen: 3.400 m.	10.32	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.no
23.08.44	Oblt. Alfred Hammer: 13	6./JG 53	Piper L-4	☒ DG-24 at 5 m. [Dollot W. Sens]	14.08	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.130
23.08.44	Ofw. Heinz Nowak	3./JG 2	Spitfire IX	☒ UE-31: 1.000 m. [Montmorency]	13.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.165
23.08.44	Uffz. Mrohe	2./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ UE-83: tiefflug [Sarcelles]	13.37	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.46
23.08.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ UF-9: 3.000 m. [Sarecelles]	13.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.112
23.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ UE at 2.000 m. [Beaumont-sur-Oise]	13.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.84
23.08.44	Uffz. Hanusch	6./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ UE at 3.000 m. [Beaumont-sur-Oise]	13.39	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.114
23.08.44	Ltn. Hans Prager	7./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ UE-UF: 3.000 m. [Forêt Ermenonville]	13.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.118
23.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ UE at 3.000 m. [Beaumont-sur-Oise]	13.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.85
23.08.44	Fw. W. Müller	6./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ UE at 2.000 m. [Beaumont-sur-Oise]	13.42	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.115
23.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ UF-78: 2.000 m. [N. Meaux]	13.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.49
23.08.44	Uffz. Groß	8./JG 26	P-38	☒ RG at 50 m. [St. Quentin area]	14.02	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.50
23.08.44	Fhj.Fw. Schorr	6./JG 11	P-47	☒ UC-2: 2.500 m. [Louviers]	18.20-25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.25

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

23.08.44	Oblt. Langheld	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/UC-3 Évreux 2.500 m.	-	Reference: JG 11 List f. s
23.08.44	Ofw. E. Richter	8./JG 11	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/UC-3 Évreux 2.500 m.	-	Reference: JG 11 List f. s

Night: 22-23. August 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

23.08.44	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller	1./NJGr. 10	Mosquito	☒ Eindhoven: 8.000-3.000 m.	23.25-30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
----------	-----------------------------	-------------	----------	-----------------------------	----------	----------------	-------------

24. August 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: BRUNSWICK/QUERUM, BRUNSWICK/WAGGUM, HANNOVER/LANGENHAGEN, MISBURG, KOLLEDA. WEIMAR, MERSEBURG, BRÜX. RÜHLAND, FREITAL & KIEL

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

24.08.44	Uffz. Helmut Kraft	9./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ N.E. Lüneburg: 7.000 m.	10.55	Film C.2025/I	VNE: ASM
24.08.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	9./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ S.E. Lüneburg: 7.000 m.	11.08	Film C.2025/I	VNE: ASM
24.08.44	Fhr. Grothaus	9./JG 300	B-17	☒ DB at 7.000 m. [S.E. Lüneburg]	11.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.11
24.08.44	Ofhr. Köhler	9./JG 300	B-17	☒ DB at 7.000 m. [S.E. Lüneburg]	11.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.10
24.08.44	Major Franz Götz: 54	Stab III./JG 53	B-17	☒ DA at 7.000 m. [S.W. Lüneburg]	11.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.90
24.08.44	Oblt. Martin von Vacano: 5	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ DA at 7.000 m. [S.W. Lüneburg]	11.15	Film C.2025/I	VNE: ASM
24.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Seidl: 29	Stab III./JG 53	B-17	☒ CA at 5.000 m. [N.W. Lüneburg]	11.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.225
24.08.44	Ltn. Fritz Müller: 17	10./JG 53	B-17	☒ DA at 7.000 m. [S.W. Lüneburg]	11.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.226
24.08.44	Uffz. Siegfried Mielke	9./JG 300	B-17 e.V.	☒ DB at 5.000 m. [S.E. Lüneburg]	11.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.12
24.08.44	Fw. Amon: n.b.	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/BA: 7.000 m.	11.18	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.250
24.08.44	Flg. Weinzierl: 1	11./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/EA 5: 7.500 m.	11.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.200
24.08.44	Uffz. Pläschke: 2	10./JG 53	B-17 e.V.	☒ 15 Ost S/BU: 300 m. [Soltau]	11.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.227
24.08.44	Fw. Schubert	1./JG 400	B-17	☒ LE-23: 7.000 m. [N.W. Leipzig]	12.08	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
24.08.44	Fw. Schubert	1./JG 400	B-17	☒ LE-23: 7.000 m. [N.W. Leipzig]	12.09	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.2
24.08.44	Ltn. Bott	1./JG 400	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/LE 6-9: no height [Leipzig]	12.18	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
24.08.44	Oblt. Langer	4./J.St. Magdeburg	B-17 e.V.	☒ u. Juist: 1.500-50 m.	12.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.no
24.08.44	Besatzung [crew]	1./J.St. Magdeburg	B-17 e.V.	☒ QP-5 at 300-500 m.	12.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.no
24.08.44	Uffz. Blüm	1./JG 302	P-51	☒ UL: 6.500-7.000 m. [Leutschau/Moravia]	12.37	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
24.08.44	Ofhr. Ortwin Pfündner	5./JG 27	P-51	☒ BK-56: 3.000 m. [N. Stettin]	12.45	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM

24. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: PARDUBICE & KOLIN

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

24.08.44	Uffz. Wolfgang Hundsörfer	2./JG 300	B-24 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S-14 Ost N: 5.600 m.	12.26	Film C.2025/I	VNE: ASM
24.08.44	Ofw. Weuack	2./JG 300	B-24	☒ 15 Ost S-14 Ost N: 5.600 m.	12.26	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.18
24.08.44	Oblt. Horst Haase: 53	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ UL at 6.000 m. [N.W.Wittingau/Moravia]	12.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.2
24.08.44	Uffz. Willi Reschke: im Zus.	1./JG 302	B-24	☒ UL 3-6 Neuhaus/Böhman: no height	12.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.24
24.08.44	Uffz. Heinemann: 1	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ 50 UL-UM: 6.000 m. [S.W. Trebitsch]	12.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.3
24.08.44	Ltn. Reiche	4./JG 302	B-24	☒ UL 4: 6.500 m. [N.W.Wittingau/Moravia]	12.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
24.08.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ Neuhaus/Böhmen: 6.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.28
24.08.44	Fw. Hubert Engst: im Zus.	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ Neuhaus/Böhmen: 6.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.29
24.08.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-24 HSS	☒ Raum Budweis/Böhmen: no height	12.48	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM

24.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Belz	Stab II./JG 27	B-24	☒ UL-AL: 4.500 m. [Wittingan/Moravia]	12.54	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.80
24.08.44	Uffz. Armin Schröder	Stab II./JG 27	P-51	☒ AL-UM: 6.000 m. [Retz/Böhmen]	13.00	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
24.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Belz	Stab II./JG 27	P-51	☒ AJ-AL: 2.500m. [S. Budweis/Böhmen]	13.02	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.81

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost (supplement):

24.08.44	Uffz. Jochinke: 3 *	11./JG 77	Bf 109	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
24.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 14 *	10./JG 77	Bf 109	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
24.08.44	Fw. Skreba: 8 *	10./JG 77	Bf 109	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
24.08.44	Ltn. Hans Riedel: 15 *	10./JG 77	Bf 109	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
24.08.44	Ltn. Ludwig : 4 *	10./JG 77	Bf 109	☒ Rumänien	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437

JaFü 7. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

24.08.44	n.n	Epr. Kdo. 262	PR Spitfire	☒ GC-5: 8.000 m. [N.W. Innsbrück area]	10.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.3
----------	-----	---------------	-------------	--	-------	----------------	-------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

24.08.44	Ofw. Helmut Baudach	Epr. Kdo. 262	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
24.08.44	Uffz. Paul Mang: 5	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
24.08.44	Uffz. Alfred Bilek: 4	3./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 563

25. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

25.08.44	Ltn. Brede	1./JG 11	P-51	☒ RG-9: no height [5 km. S.E. St. Quentin]	09.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ofw. Knopf	3./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-5: 3.000 m. [Chauny-Tergnier]	12.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
25.08.44	Uffz. Friedemann	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-5: 500 m. [Chauny-Tergnier]	12.52	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.2
25.08.44	Oblt. Paffrath	5./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-5: 1.500 m. [Chauny-Tergnier]	12.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
25.08.44	Ofw. Knopf	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-2: 3.000 m. [Jussy N. Tergnier]	12.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Oblt. Trudemann	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-5: 300 m. [Chauny-Tergnier]	12.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.3
25.08.44	Uffz. Findeisen	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-3: 600 m. [2 km. N. La Fère]	12.57	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Fw. Kodar	5./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-1: 1.200 m. [Ham S.W. St. Quentin]	12.57	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.2
25.08.44	Uffz. Kicherer	5./JG 6	P-38	☒ La Fère at 1.500 m.	13.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ofw. Menges	5./JG 6	P-38	☒ u.a. Chauny at 1.800 m.	12.55-13.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ltn. Bahrtdt	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-3: 2.500 m. [2 km. N. La Fère]	13.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.4
25.08.44	Ofw. Nierhaus	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ Chauny-La Fère: 2.500 m.	13.07	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Uffz. Richter	6./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-5: 600-700 m. [Tergnier]	13.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
25.08.44	Ofw. Schneider	6./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-5: 1.500 m. [Tergnier]	12.59 - 13.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ltn. E. Fischer	6./JG 26	P-38	☒ TE at 2.000 m. [Beauvais area]	13.40	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
25.08.44	Ofhr. Benz	6./JG 26	P-38	☒ TE 4-5: 2.800 m. [Beauvais-Clermont]	13.42	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.116
25.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	P-38	☒ TD at 2.000 m. [Gisors area]	13.43	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.86
25.08.44	Oblt. Muer	11./JG 76	P-38	☒ UD-2: 2.800 m. [N.W. Magny-en-Vexin]	13.44	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
25.08.44	Fhr. W. Fischer	7./JG 26	P-38	☒ TD at 8-3.000 m. [Etrepagny-Gisors]	13.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	P-38	☒ UD at 1.000 m. [Mangy-en-Vexin area]	13.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.87
25.08.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	P-38	☒ TD at 1.000 m. [Etrepagny-Gisors]	13.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.150
25.08.44	Uffz. Just	5./JG 26	P-38	☒ TD at 1.000 m. [Etrepagny-Gisors]	13.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	P-38	☒ TD at 80 m. [Etrepagny-Gisors]	13.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.88
25.08.44	Ltn. J. Hoffmann	5./JG 26	P-38	☒ TE at 1.500-1.000 m. [Beauvais-Creil]	13.49	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.151
25.08.44	Fhr. Hennemann	6./JG 26	P-38	☒ TE-9: 4.000 m. - tiefflug [Creil]	13.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	P-38	☒ TE-1: 800 m. [Beauvais/Tillé]	13.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.61
25.08.44	Fw. Müller	10./JG 76	P-38	☒ TE-9: no height [Creil]	13.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ltn. Köbsch	10./JG 76	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/TE-9: 2000 m. [Creil]	13.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Uffz. Ottmar Kruse	8./JG 26	P-38	☒ TE at 200 m. [Beauvais-Creil]	13.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.52
25.08.44	Obgfr. Jena	10./JG 76	P-38	☒ UE-9/TE-9: no height [Creil]	13.55-14.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Fw. Müller	10./JG 76	P-38	☒ TE-9: 2.000 m. [Creil]	13.57	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Uffz. Leese	10./JG 76	P-38	☒ UE-2/TE-9: 100 m. [N.W. Chantilly]	14.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ofw. Schulze	8./JG 11	P-51	☒ RG-56: 1.500 m. [St. Quentin]	18.40-50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.24
25.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke	Stab III./JG 1	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/SG-3: 3.200 m. [N.E. Tergnier]	18.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
25.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	P-51	☒ SG-1.3.4.5: 800 m. [Chauny-Tergnier]	19.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.53
25.08.44	Uffz. Heinz Salomon	7./JG 26	P-51	☒ SG-1.3.4.5: 1.500 m. [Chauny-Tergnier]	19.01	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	P-51	☒ SG-1.3.4.5: tiefflug [Chauny-Tergnier]	19.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.54
25.08.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	P-51	☒ RG-8: 1.800 m. [5 km. S.E. St. Quentin]	19.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
25.08.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 40	Stab II./JG 53	Typhoon	☒ SB-87: 500 m. [Barentin/Rouen]	19.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.9

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

25.08.44	Uffz. Hölzer	II./JG 6	P-38	☒ SG-3 E. La Fère	-	Reference Frappé List
25.08.44	Oblt. Erich Hondt	2./JG 11	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/RG-9 St. Quentin	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.
25.08.44	Oblt. Erich Hondt	2./JG 11	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/RG-9 St. Quentin	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.
25.08.44	Uffz. Freudemann	2./JG 11	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/RG-9 St. Quentin	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.
25.08.44	Ofw. E. Richter	8./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/RG-5/6 Saint-Quentin: 1.500 m.	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

25.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Seidl: 30	10./JG 53	P-38	☒ südl. Giessen: 7.300 m.	11.04	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.-
----------	-----------------------	-----------	------	---------------------------	-------	----------------	-------------

Night: 25-26. August 1944
R.A.F. Bomber Command: RÜSSELSHEIM & DARMSTADT

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

26.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ FF at 9.500 m. [Nienburg area]	00.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.9
26.08.44	Uffz. Boldt	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ SR-TR: 4.000 m. [Ludwigshafen]	00.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.20
26.08.44	Hptm. Becker [sic]	Stab I./NJG 101	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ u.a. Karlstuhl: 4.500 m.	00.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
26.08.44	Hptm. Martin Becker	2./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ Einflug 3.800 m. N.W. Rüsselheim	00.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.32
26.08.44	Uffz. Rechenberg	1./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ Ausflug 4.500 m. S.E. Darmstadt	00.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.26
26.08.44	Fw. Helmut Bunje	4./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ Einflug UT Aufschlagort S.W. Rüsselheim	00.58	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.5
26.08.44	Ofw. Leuenz	2./NJG 101	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Rüsselsheim: 4.900 m.	01.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
26.08.44	Uffz. Egon Engling	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ RS-SS-ST: 3.500 m. [180° Darmstadt]	01.02	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.21
26.08.44	Ltn. Achim Woeste	7./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 60 km. u.w. Mannheim: no height	01.08	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.11
26.08.44	Hptm. Martin Becker	2./NJG 6	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Ausflug 4.000 m. W.S.W. Rüsselheim	01.08	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.33
26.08.44	Uffz. Ruduik	9./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ östw. Bingen: 4.000 m.	01.08	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.48
26.08.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	Stab II./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 35 km. ausflug N.W. Rüsselsheim: 4.800 m.	01.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
26.08.44	Oblt. Helmuth Schulte	Stab II./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ Ausflug 4.000 m. 60-80 km. W. Rüsselheim	01.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
26.08.44	Fw. Günther Bahr	1./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ Ausflug 5.300 m. W. Rüsselheim	01.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.27
26.08.44	Hptm. Martin Becker	2./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ südl. F.F. "Otto" 230° at 4.000 m.	01.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.34
26.08.44	Ofw. Eisener	III./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Wiesbaden: no height	01.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.41
26.08.44	Hptm. Horst-Heinz Hißbach	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Darmstadt: no height	01.24	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.28
26.08.44	Ltn. Josef Förster	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ QO-QP-RO-RP: 2.600 m. [Wittlich area]	01.24	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.22
26.08.44	Hptm. Wallner	6./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ Einflug bei Rüsselsheim: no height	01.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.4
26.08.44	Maj. Lange	3./NJGr. 10	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Darmstadt: 5.000 m.	01.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
26.08.44	Uffz. Egon Engling	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ RT-ST: 3.200 m. [30 km. E. Darmstadt]	01.32	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.23
26.08.44	Ofw. Willmann	7./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Darmstadt: 4.000 m.	01.34	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.42
26.08.44	Hptm. Wallner	6./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ Auslug 15 km. W. Darmstadt durch	01.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.5
26.08.44	Ltn. Josef Förster	8./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ PL-PK-QL-QK: 6.400 m. [Dinant area]	01.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.24
26.08.44	Oblt. Hermann Leube	4./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ E.S.E. Kaiserslautern: no height	01.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.72

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

26. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

26.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ SD-7: 5.300 m. [N. Gournay-en-Bray]	09.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.89
26.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TC-3: 5.500 m. [10 km. N.E. Rouen]	09.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.90
26.08.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ SD at 3.000 m. [Formerie area]	09.29	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.152
26.08.44	Maj. Karl Borris	Stab I./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TC-2: 5.300 m. [5 km. N.E. Rouen]	09.32	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.71
26.08.44	Ltn. Karl-Heinz Kempf	2./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TC-4: 5.800 m. [Lyons-le-Forêt]	09.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.121
26.08.44	Ltn. Georg Kiefner	1./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TC-5: 7.500 m. [S.E. Rouen/Boos]	09.34	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.166
26.08.44	Uffz. Werner Schwan	1./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TC-4: 5.500 m. [Lyons-le-Forêt]	09.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.167
26.08.44	Ltn. Heinz Kemethmüller	4./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TD-4: 1.000 m. [S.W. Beauvais]	14.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
26.08.44	Hptm. Emil Lang	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TD-1: 2.000 m. [La Feuillie/Gournay]	14.28	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.91
26.08.44	Ltn. Joachim Günther	3./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ TD-4: 1.500m. [Lyon-la-Forêt]	14.28	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.158
26.08.44	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 80	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ TC42 Rouen: 8.000 m.	15.07	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.131
26.08.44	Ltn. Fritz Bachmann	3./JG 2	Auster III	☒ UC-5: 1.000 m. [Acquigny N. Évreux]	16.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.166
26.08.44	Maj. Kurt Mietusch	Stab III./JG 26	P-47	☒ TC-4: 4.000 m. [1 km S. Rouen]	14.50-55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.100
26.08.44	Maj. Kurt Mietusch	Stab III./JG 26	P-47	☒ TB-6: 4.000 m. [S.W. Rouen]	15.00-05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.101

JaFü Balkan/Lw.Kdo. Südost:

26.08.44	Uffz. Schatermann: n.i.O.	3./Trapo 5	FW 190	☒ 35 km. N.W. Otopeni: no height	08.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: 1
----------	---------------------------	------------	--------	----------------------------------	-------	----------------	----------

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

26.08.44	Ofw. Helmut Recker	Epr. Kdo. 262	Mosquito	☒ AD 4-1: 4.500 m. [S.W. Regensburg]	11.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.4
----------	--------------------	---------------	----------	--------------------------------------	-------	----------------	-------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

26.08.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	Epr. Kdo. 262	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
26.08.44	Ofw. Helmut Recker	Epr. Kdo. 262	Mosquito	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
26.08.44	Hptm. Suhr	I./JG 301	P-61	☒ -	-	Reference JG 301 List
26.08.44	Fhj.Fw. Schorr	6./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.
26.08.44	Fw. Trostmann	8./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f.

Night: 26-27. August 1944
R.A.F. Bomber Command: KIEL & KÖNIGSBERG

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

26.08.44	Ltn. Walter Briegleb	10./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 30 km. S.W. Kiel: 5.000 m.	23.03	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.33
26.08.44	Ltn. Werner Götze	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ SU at 5.300 m. [N. Schleswig]	23.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.112
26.08.44	Uffz. Wiener	2./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ W.S.W. Schleswig: no height	23.06	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.63
26.08.44	Ofw. Rudolf Mangelsdorf	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ TT westl. Kiel: 5.000 m.	23.07	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.31
26.08.44	Fw. Schneider	1./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ N. Schleswig: 5.500 m.	23.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.53

26.08.44	Fw. Schneider	1./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ N. Schleswig: 5.000 m.	23.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.54
26.08.44	Uffz. Koch	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 50 km. N.N.W. Kiel: no height	23.21	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.32
26.08.44	Uffz. Hans Shadowski	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ SU at 5.000 m. [N. Schleswig]	23.24	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.113
26.08.44	Uffz. Hans Shadowski	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ SU at 5.000 m. [N. Schleswig]	23.29	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.114
26.08.44	Fw. Schneider	1./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ SS an der Küste: 4.000 m. [Bredstedt]	23.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.55
27.08.44	Fw. Irmscher	12./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NA-3 Insel Samsø: no height	02.56	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
27.08.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NB-5 Insel Samsø: no height	02.59	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.46
27.08.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NA-3 Insel Samsø: no height	03.09	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.47
27.08.44	Maj. Höfele	III./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NT-5: no height [W. Horsens]	03.15	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.12
27.08.44	Uffz. Rupp	4./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NB Insel Samsø: no height	03.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.73
27.08.44	Uffz. Wartenberger	4./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ E.S.E. F.F. "Herzog" no height	03.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.74
27.08.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 10 km. N.W. Hörnum: no height	03.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.41

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

26.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ MT-54: 3.200 m.[S.E. Baja]	22.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.15
26.08.44	Ofw. Josef Federle	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ HU-7: 2.800 m. [S. Budapest]	22.34	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.16

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

26.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Mitchell	☒ 14 Ost/OT-76 durch	22.30	Reference: NJG 6 Kock	
----------	----------------------	----------	----------	----------------------	-------	-----------------------	--

27. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

27.08.44	Fhj.Uffz. Bodo Ring	10./JG 27	P-51	☒ TC-1: 4.500 m. [Rouen]	14.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.no
27.08.44	Maj. Erich Hohagen	Stab I./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/AF-BF: 3.000 m. [E. Paris]	14.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.51
27.08.44	Ltn. Edelhoff	Stab/JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/AF-BF: 3.000 m. [E. Paris]	14.32	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
27.08.44	Ltn. A. Klein	4./JG 11	P-47	☒ UF at 2.500 m. [Forêt d'Ermenonville]	14.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.10
27.08.44	Oblt. Bolm	4./JG 11	P-47	☒ UF at 2.500 m. [Forêt d'Ermenonville]	14.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.11
27.08.44	Ltn. Bordewick	2./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/UE-8: 8.500 m.	14.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.114
27.08.44	Ltn. A. Klein	4./JG 11	P-47	☒ UF at 2.500 m.	14.36	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.12

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

27.08.44	Uffz. Weitz	III./JG 27	P-51	☒ Rouen	-	Reference: JG 27 List f. s	
27.08.44	Fw. Eduard Bubel	8./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 List f. s	

Night: 27-28. August 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

27.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost/US-59: 3.800 m.	21.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.17
----------	----------------------	----------	---------	--------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

28. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

28.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann	16./JG 3	P-51	☒ 6960-52: 400 m.	11.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.15
28.08.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	Auster III	☒ AT-9 to BT-3: 150 m. [Vire area]	12.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.55

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

28.08.44	Hptm. Heinz Knoke: 33	Stab III./JG 1	P-47	☒ SG-2 Soissons	08.35	Reference: JG 1 List f. s	
----------	-----------------------	----------------	------	-----------------	-------	---------------------------	--

Night: 28-29. August 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

28.08.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost/MS-45: 1.800 m. [N. Mohács]	22.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.18
----------	----------------------	----------	---------	--------------------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

29. August 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: MORAVSKA, OSTRAVA & BOHUMIN
Oil Targets in Czechoslovakia: 580 B-17s and 24s [17 lost]

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

29.08.44	Fw. Karl Schauenberg	4./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
29.08.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.41
29.08.44	Fw. Vogel: 1	2./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.45	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
29.08.44	Uffz. Hennersdorf	1./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
29.08.44	Fw. Walter Loos	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ-UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.13
29.08.44	Uffz. Wellhausen	7./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ-UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: ASM
29.08.44	Uffz. Alfred Bütthe	3./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/AQ at 7.000 m. [Brünn]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.21
29.08.44	Fw. Willi Unger: 16	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.36
29.08.44	Uffz. Heinz-Julius Uchdorf: 2	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.5
29.08.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 24	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.4
29.08.44	Fw. Willi Unger: 17	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ-QR: 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.47	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.37
29.08.44	Oblt. Eberhard Schade	6./JG 27	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/QQ-5 at 8.000 m. [Brünn]	10.48	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
29.08.44	Uffz. Schmitz	1./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
29.08.44	Uffz. Paul Mang: 6	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/SQ-3: 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.49	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.251
29.08.44	Uffz. Willi Reschke	1./JG 302	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ: 6.500-7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.50	Film C. 2025/I	VNE: ASM
29.08.44	Uffz. Heck: 1	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/SQ-78 at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.252
29.08.44	Ofw. Koch	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 8.000 m. [Brünn]	10.54	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.30

29.08.44	Ltn. Hermann: 1	10./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ-5 at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.229
29.08.44	Uffz. Busch: 1	11./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ-9 at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.202
29.08.44	Oblt. Ritter: 3	11./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ-8 at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	10.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.201
29.08.44	Ltn. Josef Törfer	5./JG 27	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/QQ-UQ: 8.000 m. [Brünn]	10.57	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.142
29.08.44	Ofhr. Gerhard Piel	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	11.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
29.08.44	Uffz. Nehls: i.z.Arb.	11./JG 300	B-17 e.V.	☒ Rautenkow: 7.300 m. [Brünn]	11.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.72
29.08.44	Flg. Weinzierl: 2	11./JG 53	B-17	☒ TQ-8: 7.000 m. [Brünn]	11.00	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.263
29.08.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 7.500 m. [Brünn]	11.02	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.31
29.08.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	9./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/UQ at 7.000 m. [Brünn]	11.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.14
29.08.44	Ofhr. Köhler: i.z.Arb.	9./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost S/UR at 8.000 m. [Brünn]	11.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk:Nr. 13

Supplemental Claims from Sources: JG 3

29. August 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:

29.08.44	Uffz. Menge	Stabskette/NJG 1	P-47	☒ Melkwezer/Belg.	09.12	Film C. 2025/I	Flak Claim
29.08.44	Ltn. Bauer	Stab/III./JG 27	P-47	☒ MG 1-5: 50 m. [Brügge]	09.13	Film C. 2025/I	Erdabschuß!
29.08.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG26	Auster III	☒ TG-5: at 1.000 m. [Soissons]	09.40	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.153

Night: 29-30. August 1944

R.A.F.Bomber Command: STETTIN & KÖNIGSBERG

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

29.08.44	Hptm. Johann Dreher	6./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ LA at 2.500 m. [S.W. Göttingen]	23.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.54
30.08.44	Oblt. Barth	Eins.St./NJG 102	Lancaster	☒ 4 km. S. Jesau: no height	01.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.5
30.08.44	Ltn. Oberle	Eins.St./NJG 102	Lancaster	☒ 1 km. W. Hellgenheim: no height	01.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
30.08.44	Oblt. Ernst Drünkler	1./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ 15 Ost N/RA-8 od. 4: 2.000 m. [Aerø]	01.32	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.28
30.08.44	Fw. Irmscher	12./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Ostw. Königsberg: at 2.000 m.	01.33	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.79
30.08.44	Oblt. Breitfeld	9./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ Ostrand Königsberg: 2.800 m.	01.38	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.22
30.08.44	Hptm. Rudolf Altendorff	Stab IV./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ Wegeberg: 2.600 m.	01.39	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
30.08.44	Fw. Schäfer	Eins.St./NJG 102	Lancaster	☒ Gross Haferbeck: no height	01.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
30.08.44	Oblt. Breitfeld	9./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ Westrand Königsberg: 2.200 m.	01.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.23
30.08.44	Fw. Otto Hiller	12./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/RB-57: 2.500 m. [Langeland]	01.54	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
30.08.44	Uffz. Rupp	4./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/JR-35: 3.600 m. [Tybörön/Den]	00.01	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.79
30.08.44	Ofw. Schmitt	3./NJG 7	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/LT: 3.500 m.	00.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.6
30.08.44	Fw. Keller	2./NJG 7	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/LG: 2.300 m.	00.09	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
30.08.44	Ofw. Schmitt	3./NJG 7	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/LT: 2.500 m	00.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.7
30.08.44	Ltn. Appel	1./NJG 7	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/LT-JT: 3.800 m.	00.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.3
30.08.44	Oblt. Fritz Brandt	Stab II./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ 15 Ost N/LU: 1.800 m.	00.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.27
30.08.44	Oblt. Fritz Brandt	Stab II./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/LA: 1.600 m.	00.22	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.28
30.08.44	Ltn. Drittlplaner [sic]	Stab I./NJG 7	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/NG-LG: 8.100 m.	00.35	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.1
30.08.44	Ofw. Giesecke	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/NC-ND-OD: 3.000 m.	00.31	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.120
30.08.44	Obgefr. Schuster	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/LF-LG: 3.600 m.	00.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.121
30.08.44	Fw. Schneider	1./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 15 Ost N/KG at 4.000 m.	00.45	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.57
30.08.44	Maj. Werner Husemann	Stab I./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ LG-LH: at 3.300 m.	00.48	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.31
30.08.44	Fw. Schneider	1./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ LG at 3.900 m.	00.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.58
30.08.44	Maj. Werner Husemann	Stab I./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ OK-PK: 2.800 m.	01.19	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.30
30.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ CJ-BJ: 4.800 m.	02.05	Film C. 2025/I	Abgelehnt
30.08.44	Ofw. Kramer	Stab/NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ FJ-FK: 3.900 m.	02.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.41
30.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ BJ-CJ: 4.800 m.	02.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.10
30.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ BJ-CJ: 4.800 m.	02.12	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.11
30.08.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ BJ-CJ: 4.800 m.	02.15	Film C. 2025/I	Abgelehnt
30.08.44	Oblt. Hermann Leube	4./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NA at 3.800 m.	03.30	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.80
30.08.44	Oblt. Rudolf Szardenings	5./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ NR-3: 3.200 m.	03.58	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.46
30.08.44	Ofw. Huck	12./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ UQ-UP: 3.000 m.	04.10	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.35
30.08.44	Hptm. Ernst-Wilhelm Modrow	1./NJG 1	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/LT: 3.000 m.	03.51	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr. -
30.08.44	Oblt. Rolf Bussmann	10./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ W. Cranz: 2.400 m.	01.21	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.17
30.08.44	Ltn. Otto Keller	9./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ SA at 2.700 m.	01.23	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.20
30.08.44	Maj. Werner Hoffmann	Stab I./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ RA at 3.300 m.	01.27	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.44
30.08.44	Oblt. Breitfeld	9./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ westl. Königsberg: 1.400 m.	01.46	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.21
30.08.44	Fw. Schäfer	Eins.St./NJG 102	Lancaster	☒ RU-9 at 6.000 m.	01.44	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
30.08.44	Oblt. Rolf Bussmann	10./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ u.w. Königsberg: 1.400 m.	01.44	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.18
30.08.44	Hptm. Gustav Tham	11./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 290° vor Königsberg: 7.000 m.	01.50	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.13
30.08.44	Oblt. Scholl	Eins St./NJG 102	Lancaster	☒ S.W. Pielenwischen: 4.200 m.	01.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.9
30.08.44	Oblt. Scholl	Eins.St./NJG 102	Lancaster	☒ östw. Stettin: no height	01.55	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.10
30.08.44	Oblt. Ernst Drünkler	1./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ RU-5: 5.500 m.	01.56	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.54
30.08.44	Fw. Otto Hiller	12./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ BB-1 at 3.000 m.	01.58	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
30.08.44	Hptm. Rudolf Altendorff	Stab IV./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ BJ-1 at 3.000 m.	01.59	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.8
30.08.44	Uffz. Dober [sic]	11./NJG 5	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Königsberg: 2.500 m.	01.25	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.85
30.08.44	Oblt. Peter Ehrhardt	8./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ südl. Königsberg: 2.200 m.	01.43	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.36
30.08.44	Hptm. Resseguier	1./NJG 5	Lancaster	☒ u. Königsberg: 2.500 m.	01.53	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.53

Miscellaneous Claims:

30.08.44	Fw. Siegfried Seffler	7./JG 4	Mosquito	☒ -	-	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.*
----------	-----------------------	---------	----------	-----	---	----------------	-------------

* This entry is a written note.

31. August 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lfl. 3:**

31.08.44	Obgefr. Bertram	6./JG 52	Auster	☒ 27 854 at 400 m.	10.20	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.lost
31.08.44	Obgefr. Bertram	6./JG 52	Auster	☒ 27 698 at 30 m.	10.17	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.23
31.08.44	Uffz. Jacobi	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ CE-77: 3.500 m. [Angerville S.W. Étampes]	10.05	Film C. 2025/I	Anerk: Nr.211

Un-dated Claims for August 1944

00.08.44	Ltn. Gustav Sturm: 17	6./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 455
00.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 76	5./JG 3	-	☒		Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 455
00.08.44	Ltn. Hans Grünberg: 77	5./JG 3	-	☒		Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 455

September 1944: Reich, West u. Südfront**Night: 1-2. September 1944**

01.09.44	Uffz. Ludwig	6./NJG 101	Halifax	☒ FU [Friedrichshafen]	22.20	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.21
----------	--------------	------------	---------	------------------------	-------	-----------------	--------------

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

02.09.44	Ofw. Josef Federle	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost N/OT-82: 2.800 m. [S. Pálanka]	02.08	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.19
02.09.44	Ofw. Josef Federle	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost N/NS-77: 2.300 m. [S. Mohács]	02.25	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.20
02.09.44	Ofw. Josef Federle	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost N/PS-95: 2.500 m. [Vinkovca]	02.47	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.21

2. September 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

02.09.44	Ofw. von Stade	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ 15 Ost S/JF at 8.100 m. [Weddin]	09.06	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.3
----------	----------------	------------	----------	------------------------------------	-------	-----------------	-------------

Bruchunterlagen vom 2.9.1944

<u>Lfd.Nr.</u>	<u>Uhr</u>	<u>Ort</u>	<u>Planquadrat</u>	<u>Typ</u>	<u>Art der Vernichtung</u>
1	09.07	Weddin 12 km. N.E. Wittenberg:	JF-2	Mosquito	98% BruchL Tagjäger

3. September 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

03.09.44	Ltn. Alfred Groß	Stab II./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ Neerhespen at 200 m. [W.S.W. St. Trond]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr. -
03.09.44	Ltn. Bell	Stab/JGr. 200	Auster III	☒ 1 lm. N. Tessains: no height	16.10	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr. -

5. September 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

05.09.44	Uffz. Riske	2./JG 76	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/PR-4 at 500 m. [Limburg]	11.30	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.1
05.09.44	Uffz. Hemut Roth: 1	10./JG 3	P-47	☒ 80 RR-1 at 500 m. [Russelheim]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.317
05.09.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	Epr. Kdo 262	Spitfire	☒ bei Stuttgart at 8.500 m.	14.41	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.5

Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Sources:

05.09.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	Epr. Kdo. 262	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
----------	-----------------------	---------------	----------	-----	---	-------------------------

6. September 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

06.09.44	Ofw. H. Göbel	Epr. Kdo 262	Mosquito	☒ NQ-64 at 9.200 m. [Waldbröl]	14.20	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr. -
----------	---------------	--------------	----------	--------------------------------	-------	-----------------	--------------

JaFü Greichenland/Lw.Kdo. SüdOst:

06.09.44	Oblt. Rohwerder	2./SAGr. 126	Beaufighter	☒ 48 331: at 100 m.	12.25	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.1
----------	-----------------	--------------	-------------	---------------------	-------	-----------------	-------------

Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Sources:

06.09.44	Ofw. H. Göbel	Epr. Kdo. 262	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
----------	---------------	---------------	----------	-----	---	-------------------------

7. September 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

07.09.44	Hptm. Johannes Naumann	Stab II./JG 6	Auster III	☒ westl. Huy at 500 m.	17.05	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr. -
07.09.44	Ltn. Bell	Stab/JGr. 200	Auster III	☒ 5 km. S.E. Besançon at 20 m.	07.20	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr. -

Bruchunterlagen vom 7.9.1944

<u>Lfd.Nr.</u>	<u>Uhr</u>	<u>Ort</u>	<u>Planquadrat</u>	<u>Typ</u>	<u>Art der Vernichtung</u>
1	14.30	Bhf. Rosendaal	-	Typhoon	J-2260

9. September 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

09.09.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/OS 7: 1.000 m. [S.W. Giessen]	17.35	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.115
09.09.44	Uffz. Gartz	2./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/PS 2 at 150 m. [N.E. Butzbach]	17.40	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.116
09.09.44	Uffz. Gottfried Klein	Stab I./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/QQ 1-5: 100 m. [St. Goar]	17.55	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.53
09.09.44	Uffz. Gerhard Lück	Stab I./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/QP 2 at 20 m. [N. Cochem]	18.00	Film C. 2027/II	Anerk: Nr.52

09.09.44	Ltn. Eisen	2./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/OQ 2: tiefflug [N.E. Altenkirchen]	18.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.117
09.09.44	Obgefr. Naumann: 1	4./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/OM 9 Raum Lüttich: 1.800 m.	18.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
09.09.44	Uffz. Tschirk: 6	3./JG 11	P-47	☒ Lüttich-Huy at 1.200 m.	19.03-05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Bruchunterlagen vom 9.9.1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort
1	13.45	Brummen 6 km. S.W. Zutphen

Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
-	Mustang	J-2242

Bruchunterlagen vom 10.9.1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort
1	00.42	Seljord 40 km. W. Notodden
2	09.15	Volp 6 km. N.E. Arnheim

Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
-	Liberator	KU-3169
-	Mustang	J-2256

Night: 10-11. September 1944

10.09.44	Fhj. Ludwig	6./NJG 101	Halifax	☒ QB: no height [Hassberge Area]	22.44	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.22
11.09.44	Fhj. Ludwig	6./NJG 101	Halifax	☒ LU: no height [Meissner Kaufunder Wald]	03.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.23

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

10.09.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost/NU-3/MU-9: 2.700 m. [W. Szeged]	23.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.22
----------	----------------------	----------	---------	--	-------	------------------------------

11. September 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: RUHLAND, BOHLEN, BRUX, CHEMNITZ, MERSEBURG, LUTZKENDORF, MISBURG, MAGDEBURG & HANNOVER

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

11.09.44	Uffz. Ernst Schröder	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/MT: 5.000 m. [S.W. Kassel]	11.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: n.i.O.
11.09.44	Gefr. Paschleder	4./JG 76	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/MU 6: 7.000 m. [S.E. Kassel]	11.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Sauerhoff: n.l.	11./JG 53	B-24	☒ US-81 at 7.000 m.	11.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fw. Amon: n.l.	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ US-8 at 7.000 m.	11.47	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ofw. Johann Lottes	7./JG 300	P-51	☒ südl. Kassel at 4.000 m.	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/MU at 7.000 m. [S.E. Kassel]	11.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/MU at 3.500 m. [S.E. Kassel]	11.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	9./JG 300	B-24	☒ 15 Ost S/OS 5: 8.000 m. [Giessen]	11.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Major Walther Dahl	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ LD-KD-KE-LE: 7.000 m. [Halle-Leipzig]	11.55	noch C.2027/II Anerk: -
11.09.44	Fw. Deiornowski: o.Z.	2./JG 76	P-51	☒ N.E. Kassel at 6.500 m.	11.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
11.09.44	Fw. Herbert Bohnenkamp	Stab/JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ LD-MD at 7.000 m. [Quefurt-Naumburg]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Rudolf Krau: 2	9./JG 53	B-24 HSS	☒ OS-12 at 300-100 m. [Lohra S. Marburg]	11.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fw. Konrad Bauer	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ NT at 50 m. [Schwarmstädt-Arsfeld]	11.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
11.09.44	Ofw. Kütthoff	3./JG 76	P-51	☒ MA 5-6 at 5.000 m. [S.W. Muhlhausen]	11.59	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
11.09.44	Gefr. Matthäus Erhard	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ Flügplatz Eisenach: 100 m.	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ofw. Adolf Hengge: o.Z.	7./JG 300	P-51	☒ MT at 1.500 m. [v. Fritzlar]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
11.09.44	Ofhr. Peter Winter: o.Z.	6./JG 300	P-51	☒ MT-MU at 2.000 m. [Fritzlar-Spangenberg]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
11.09.44	Uffz. Fieseler: 2	10./JG 53	B-24	☒ OS-1: 8.000 m. [Lohra S. Marburg]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Gerhard von Strassmann: o.Z.	11./JG 300	B-24	☒ OS-PS at 6.000 m. [Giessen-Butzbach]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
11.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Heinz Angres: 6	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ KC-KD at 7.800 m. [Hettstedt]	12.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.74
11.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Willi Unger: 18	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ KC-KD at 7.800 m. [Hettstedt]	12.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.72
11.09.44	Fhr. Ludwig Landerer: 1	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ KC-KD at 7.800 m. [Hettstedt]	12.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.73
11.09.44	Ltn. Kupfender: 1	11./JG 53	B-24	☒ 05 Ost S/OS: 7.000 m. [Giessen]	12.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Braükel	3./JG 76	P-51	☒ westl. Eschwege at 7.000 m.	12.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
11.09.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 25	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD-KE at 7.800 m. [N. Halle]	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.16
11.09.44	Oblt. Horst Haase: 54	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ KG-LG-LD: 7.800 m. [Riesa]	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.17
11.09.44	Uffz. Johann Cläßen: 1	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ LC-LD at 7.800 m. [Arterm-Querfurt]	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.25
11.09.44	Oblt. Burkhard	4./JG 76	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/MA-82: 3.500 m. [S.E. Eschwege]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Major Walther Dahl	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ LD-MD-KC-KD 7.000 m. [W. Halle]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: n.i.O
11.09.44	Ltn. Werner Gerth: 24	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ OS-LD at 7.800 m. [Hettstedt-Querfurt]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.95
11.09.44	Fw. Gerhard Vivroux: 9	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD-LD at 7.800 m. [Hettstedt-Querfurt]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.96
11.09.44	Gefr. Heinz Gaspers: 1	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD-LD at 7.800 m. [Hettstedt-Querfurt]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.94
11.09.44	Flg. Helmut Lobner: 1	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD-LD at 7.800 m. [Hettstedt-Querfurt]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.97
11.09.44	Uffz. Eduard Kröber: 4	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ MG-2 at 7.200 m. [20 km. S. Riesa]	12.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.79
11.09.44	Fw. Ludwig Lindbichler: 1	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ MG-3 at 3.200 m. [Zehren Krs. Meissen]	12.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.80
11.09.44	Ofw. Johann Bauer: 1	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ MG-1 at 7.200 m. [Mügeln S. Oschatz]	12.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.81
11.09.44	Gefr.Erich Adel	9./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ PF oder PG: 7.000 m. [N.E. Karlovy Vary]	12.14	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
11.09.44	Gefr. Bartels	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ S.W. Chemnitz at 8.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
11.09.44	Ofw. Ernst Mündlein	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ NF-OF at 8.000 m. [Chemnitz-Zwickau]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Heinrich Acker	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ S.W. Chemnitz at 8.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
11.09.44	Hptm. Heinz Schocker	11./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ PG-1: tiefflug [Vejprty/Erzgebirge]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Hans-Leo Ableiter	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/NF at 8.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ofhr. Schaar	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Hankner	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Kiesel	7./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

11.09.44	Ltn. Horst Peschel	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ofhr. Puhlmann	10./JG 4	P-51	☒ OE-OF at 8.000 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fw. Günther Fick	9./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ S.W. Chemnitz: 8.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fw. Friedrich-Karl Frank	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Gefr. Martin Behrmann	9./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ S.W. Chemnitz at 8.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Werner Gerth: 25	14./JG 3	P-51	☒ KC at 1.000 m. [Quedlingburg]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.98
11.09.44	Ltn. Hans Hoster	7./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Hptm. Kaufmann	9./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ NF at 8.500 m. [N.W. Chemnitz]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ofhr. Franz Schaar	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Obgefr. Heinrich Preiss	10./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-25 at 8.600 m. [Zwickau-Reichenbach]	12.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Karl-Heinz Barion	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.400 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Hptm. Köpcke	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.500 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fhj.Uffz. Ullrich	9./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ MB at 8.000 m. [Bad Langensalza]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Obgefr. Heinz Papenburg	6./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ OF-OG at 8.500 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Detjens	10./JG 4	B-17	☒ NE at 6.500 m. [Gera-Altenburg]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Fw. Kiefer	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 150 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Ullmann	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.600 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Hptm. Erich Jugel	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Oblt. Siller	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF 9 at 8.500 m. [Auerbach/Zwickau]	12.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Brandt	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 7.800 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Hptm. Schroeder	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.300 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Paul Möller	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 7.900 m. [S. Chemnitz]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Alois Blaschke	8./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ OF-OG at 8.500 m. [Lössnitz-Olbernhau]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Rudolf Metz	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.000 m. [Lössnitz-Olbernhau]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Kahlschmid	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.000 m. [Lössnitz-Olbernhau]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Oblt. Markhoff	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.400 m. [Lössnitz-Olbernhau]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ofhr. Günther Wolf	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.000 m. [Lössnitz-Olbernhau]	12.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Uffz. Reschel	10./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-OG at 8.000 m. [Lössnitz-Olbernhau]	12.20	noch C.2027/II Anerk: -
11.09.44	Ofhr. Friedrich Puhlmann	10./JG 4	B-17	☒ OF-PF at 8.000 m. [Lössnitz-Nejdek]	12.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Günther Fick	3./JG 4	P-51	☒ W. Ringenberg: 1.000 m. [Wesel]	12.30	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
11.09.44	Uffz. Schubert	1./JG 400	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/LF-4: 2.000 m. [Brandis]	12.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ 15 Ost S/HA at 1.500 m. [Salzgitter]	13.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ofw. Helmut Baudach	Epr. Kdo 262	P-51	☒ 04 Ost/BS-34 at 4.000 m. [S.W. Böblingen]	13.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Maj. Günther Specht: 31	Stab/JG 11	P-51	☒ Ort unbekannt: 150 m.	n.b.	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

11. September 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

11.09.44	Ltn. Peter Reischer	11./JG 26	P-47	☒ NL 5-9 at 3-4.000 m. [Alken-Tongeren]	14.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
11.09.44	Oblt. Heinrich Schild	12./JG 26	P-47	☒ NM at 3.500 m. [Maastricht]	14.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.29
11.09.44	Oblt. Kolthoff: 3	Stab I./JG 77	P-47	☒ OM 2-3 at 1.000 m. [N. Liège]: List 15.25	15.35	Film C.2027/II Anerk: -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

11.09.44	Ofw. Helmut Baudach	Epr. Kdo. 262	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
11.09.44	Hptm. Lothar Baumann: 14	Stab I./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2347
11.09.44	Ltn. Ottmar Zehart	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ -	12.15	Reference JG 4 Lists
11.09.44	Ofhr. Bär: 1	11./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference JG 53 Lists f. 1684

Bruchunterlagen vom 11.9.1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort	Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
1	12.18	Herzberg/Harz	KH-61	Mustang	MG-beschuß: aufschlagbrand u.s.w.
2	13.01	zw. Burgdorf u. Hohenassel: 17 km. E. Hildesheim	HA-5	Liberator	Flak: aufschlagbrand u.s.w.
3	13.50	Vechtel 9 km. N.W. Fürstenau	FQ-4	Liberator	Brannte i. Luft u. expl. am Boden
4	17.28	Helgoland in See	QU-3	Boeing	-
5	11.30	Oberhof/Thür. 27 km. S. Gotha	OB-2	Thunderbolt	98% Bruch: o. erkennbare Kampfw.
6	11.30-40	Oberhof/Thür. 27 km. S. Gotha	OB-2	Mustang	99% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
7	11.50	Schwittersdorf 12 km. E.N.E. Eisleben	KD-8	Fortress II	95% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
8	12.00	Helfta 3 km. S.E. Eisleben	KD-7	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
9	12.00	3 km. E. Helbra 5 km. N.W. Eisleben	KD-7	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
10	12.00	1 km. S. Neehausen 11 km. E. Eisleben	KD-8	Fortress II	99% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
11	12.10	Lüttchendorf 6 km. S.E. Eisleben	LD-1	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
12	12.10	Oberwiesenthal 45 km. S. Chemnitz	PF-6	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
13	12.10	Am Kuhbrückenberg S.W. Neudorf	PF-3	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
14	12.10	Krettscham-Rothenschma 13 km. S. Annaberg	PG-1	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
15	12.10	Grünhainichen 18 km. S.E. Chemnitz	OG-1	1-mot. Jäger	99% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
16	12.15	Grottendorf 9 km. S.S.W. Annaberg	PF-3	Fortress II	95% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
17	12.15	Gröst-Leiha 14 km. S.W. Merseburg	LD-9	Fortress II	95% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger u. Flak
18	12.15	2 km. N. Pegau 20 km. S.S.W. Leipzig	ME-2	Fortress II	98% Bruch: vermtl. Flak
19	12.20	Schnaudertrebnitz 21 km. S.W. Leipzig	ME-2	Fortress II	98% Bruch: erb. Flak

20	12.20	Hemleben 24 km. S.S.W. Sangerhausen	LC-8	Mustang	70% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
21	12.20	Schmalzgrube 11 km. S.E. Annaberg	PG-1	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
22	12.30	2 km. N.W. Kirchheilingen N.N.E. Langensalza	MB-2	Mustang	90% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger u. Flak
23	12.30	Cannawurf 30 km. N.N.E. Erfurt	LC-7	Fortress II	95% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
24	12.30	Thamsbrück 3 km. N. Langensalza	MB-45	Mustang	98% Bruch: dch. Flak
25	12.35	Gut Gunnersdorf 15 km. E. Leipzig	LF-4	vm. Liberator	99% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
26	12.35	Frömmstadt 30 km. S.W. Sangerhausen	LC-7	Fortress II	95% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
27	12.40	Schermer 6 km. S. Burg b. M.	HD-3	Liberator	95% Bruch: dch. Flak
28	12.40	Wolfsbehringen 15 km. S.W. Langensalza	MB-7	Mustang	98% Bruch: dch. Tagjäger
29	12.45	Lucka 30 km. S. Leipzig	ME-6	Fortress II	95% Bruch: dch. Flak
30	12.45	Ramsin 4 km. W. Bitterfeld	KE-5	Liberator	95% Bruch: dch. Flak
31	12.45	Birkholz 20 km. S. Stendal	GD-3	Liberator	99% Bruch: dch. Flak
32	13.00	Zechau-Leesen 11 km. N.W. Altenburg	ME-9	Fortress II	98% Bruch: dch. Flakbeschß.
33	23.30	Schönwalde-Siedlung Krs. Osthavelland	FC-4	Mosquito	95% Bruch: dch. Nachtjäger
34	24.00	Pfungstadt Landkrs. Darmstadt	RS-7	Halifax	-
35	13.12	Oberhaching 12 km. S. München	DD-7	Mustang	10% Bruch: notl. vm. motorschaden
36	14.00	1 km. E. Aidlingen 21 km. S.W. Stuttgart	BS-3	Mustang	98% Bruch: dch. Flak
37	12.00	Espe 6 km. W. Butzbach Krs. Wetzlar	-	Liberator	99% Bruch:
38	11.00	Meines 12 km. W. Lauterbach	OT-5	Mustang	70% Bruch:
39	12.00	Winnen 15 km. S.S.E. Marburg	OS-2	Liberator	99% Bruch:
40	12.10	Klein-Rechtenbach 7 km. S.E. Wetzlar	OS-7	Mustang	99% Bruch:
41	12.15	Hochelheim 9 km. S.E. Wetzlar	PS-1	Mustang	99% Bruch:
42	13.45	Liebos 3 km. W. Gelnhäusen	OT-1	Boeing	80% Bruch: dch. Flaktreffer
43	14.50	1.5 km. N.E. Wörth	UR-8	Boeing	55% Bruch: bauchlandung
44	13.15	Irlich 3 km. N.W. Neuwied Rh.	PP-3	Boeing	95% Bruch:
45	12.15	Göcklenhöf [Kapfenberg]	-	Fortress	KU-3168

Night: 11-12. September 1944
R.A.F. Bomber Command: DARMSTÄDT

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

11.09.44	Fw. Gähro	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ bei Copenhagen at 3.700 m.	22.53	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
11.09.44	Fw. Gähro	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Copenhagen at 3.300 m.	23.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.129
11.09.44	Ofw. Schmitt	3./NJG 7	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ NA-OA at 3.000 m.	22.37	Film C.2027/II Anerk: -
11.09.44	Uffz. Hans Schadowski	3./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ OA at 4.300 m.	22.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.126
11.09.44	Uffz. Hans Schadowski	3./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ OB at 4.000 m.	22.44	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.128
11.09.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ PD-5 at 3.400 m.	22.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.57
11.09.44	Oblt. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ FG-4 at 8.000 m.	22.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.44	Ltn. Lange	4./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 10 km. W. Darmstadt: einflug 4.500 m.	23.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.6
12.09.44	Uffz. Weissmann	7./NJG 101	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/RJ at 3.200 m. [Hirson area]	00.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.6
12.09.44	Fw. Helmut Bunje	4./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 20 km. S.S.W. Darmstadt: 3.800 m.	00.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.30
12.09.44	Ltn. Lange	4./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 50 km. W. Darmstadt: 3.500 m.	00.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.7
12.09.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	II./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 20 km. N.W. Darmstadt: 2.400 m.	00.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.10
12.09.44	Hptm. Kranz	2./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/RR-8: 2.600 m. [E. Alzey]	00.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Gerhard Friedrich	Stab I./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ S. Darmstadt: ausflug 5.300 m.	00.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.30
12.09.44	Oblt. Riedlberger	1./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/RS-1: 3.000 m. [Darmstadt]	00.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.41
12.09.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	II./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 20-30 km. N.W. Darmstadt: 2.000 m.	00.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.11
12.09.44	Ofhr. Ostrowitzki	1./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ W.S.W. Darmstadt: ausflug 5.200 m.	00.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.30
12.09.44	Ltn. Grüner	3./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ SR-3 od. 6: 4.500 m. [Worms area]	00.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.30
12.09.44	Oblt. Martin Drewes	1./NJG 11	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ Darmstadt at 3.000-2.200 m.	00.20	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Fw. Kurzwernhart	9./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ RQ at 3.100 m. [Bad Kreuznach]	00.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Kurt Fladrich	9./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ RP-RO at 4.200 m. [Hunsrück]	00.21	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.51
12.09.44	Ofw. Schmidt	2./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 260° vor Darmstadt: 2.500 m.	00.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.51
12.09.44	Fw. Klaus Möller	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 15 Ost S/AD-9: 4.000 m. [S.W. Rostock]	00.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Kratz	3./NJG 6	Boeing	☒ N.W. Darmstadt: ausflug 2.500 m.	00.25	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

12.09.44	Oblt. Kopp	II./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 30 km. W.N.W. Darmstadt: 3.500 m.	00.13	Reference: NJG 6 Kock
12.09.44	Ofhr. Junghans: e.V.	II./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 10 km. S. Darmstadt: ausflug 2.200 m.	00.20	Reference: NJG 6 Kock

12. September 1944
U.S. VIII Bomber Command: RUHLAND, BRUX, MAGDEBURG, HEMMINGSTEDT,
KIEL & MISBURG

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

12.09.44	Uffz. Hackdecker	4./JG 76	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/JB-4 at 7.000 m. [Bad Harzburg]	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Oblt. Bischoff	3./JG 76	B-17	☒ JB-15 at 7.000 m. [Bad Harzburg]	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Alfred Grislawski: 131	11./JG 53	B-17	☒ DG-EG-34/33: 8.000 m. [Templin-Berlin]	11.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Klaffenbach	Stab III./JG 4	P-51	☒ GC-HC at 8.500 m. [W. Magdeburg]	11.05	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Pläschke: 3	10./JG 53	B-17	☒ DG-EG at 8.000 m. [Templin-Berlin]	11.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

12.09.44	Oblt. Zwilling	Stab I./JG 3	B-17	☒ CD at 8.000 m. [Parchim]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Ofw. Püthhoff	3./JG 76	B-17	☒ HB-9/HC-7: 7.500 m. [W. Oschersleben]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Alfred Grislawski: 132	11./JG 53	B-17	☒ DG-EG-34/33: 8.000 m. [Templin-Berlin]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Acker	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ W. Halberstädt at 8.000 m.	11.13	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Karl Wolber	12./JG 300	P-51	☒ Wutike at 8.000 m. [N. Kyritz]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Schneider	12./JG 300	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/EE: 1.000 m. [Havelburg]	11.14-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Heitkötter: 1	11./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/EE: 8.000 m. [Havelburg]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Penker	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 7.400 m. [Helmstedt]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Fw. Porschatis	2./JG 76	B-17	☒ Jerxheim at 7.000 m. [S.W. Helmstedt]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Oblt. Vorberg	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ HC-8 at 8.400 m. [Oschersleben]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Ltn. Facsher	4./JG 76	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/HB 8: 8.000 m. [Winningstedt]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Acker	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ westl. Halberstädt at 8.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Hptm. Kaufmann	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-6 at 8.000 m. [W. Magdeburg]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Ofhr. Püthhoff	3./JG 76	B-17	☒ HC-6 at 7.500 m. [W. Magdeburg]	11.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofhr. Hilprecht	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 8.100 m. [E. Helmstedt]	11.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. von Lobenwein	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-3 at 8.000 m. [W. Magdeburg]	11.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Obstlt. von Kornatzki	Stab II./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 8.000 m. [E. Helmstedt]	11.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Metz	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 8.000 m. [E. Helmstedt]	11.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Oblt. Schlegel	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 8.000 m. [E. Helmstedt]	11.16	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Blaschke	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 8.000 m. [E. Helmstedt]	11.17	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Braun	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/JC: 8.000 m. [Quedlinburg]	11.18	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Blaschke	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-3 at 8.000 m. [W. Magdeburg]	11.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofhr. Hilprecht	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ HB-1 at 7.400 m. [Wolfenbüttel]	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Ofhr. Adolf Hengge	7./JG 300	B-17	☒ N. Berlin at 8.000 m.	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Oblt. Vorberg	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ JC-1 at 8.400 m. [N. Halberstadt]	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Gefr. Behrmann	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ W. Magdeburg at 8.000 m.	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Acker	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ JB at 7.000 m. [Wernigerode area]	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofhr. Adolf Hengge	7./JG 300	B-17	☒ Berlin-Eberswalde: 8.000 m.	11.22	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Ltn. Günther Landt: 11	11./JG 53	P-51	☒ FH-5 at 100 m. [Werneuchen]	11.22	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofhr. Schaar	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 8.000 m. [E. Helmstedt]	11.25	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Chlond	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ HC-1 at 8.000 m. [E. Helmstedt]	11.25	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Wolfram Horbach: 2	1./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ W. Neuruppin: 8.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Gefr. Behrmann	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ W. Magdeburg: 7.800 m.	11.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofhr. Adolf Hengge	7./JG 300	B-17	☒ N. Bad Eberswalde: 8.000 m.	11.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Gefr. Matthäus Erhard	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ EH at 8.000 m. [Eberswalde]	11.28	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Fhj. Lothar Födisch	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ EH at 8.000 m. [Eberswalde]	11.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Fhj. Lothar Födisch	6./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ EH at 8.000 m. [Eberswalde]	11.30	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Fhj. Werner Schwarz	7./JG 27	P-51*	☒ Halberstädt at 3.000 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ EH-5 at 8.000 m. [N.E. Eberswalde]	11.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ EH at 8.000 m. [Eberswalde]	11.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Klaffenbach	Stab III./JG 4	P-51	☒ ED-3 at 100 m. [Bad Wilshack/Wittenberge]	11.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofhr. Peter Winter	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ Eberswalde at 8.000 m.	11.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ EH at 8.000 m. [Eberswalde]	11.33	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Fhr. Josef Zeiner: 1	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ DG-9 at 8.000 m. [15 km. S. Templin]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.82
12.09.44	Uffz. Heinz-Fritz Domscheid: 1	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ DG-EG-DH-EH: 8.000 m. [N. Berlin]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.19
12.09.44	Uffz. Johann Cläßen: 2	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ EG-DH: 8.000 m. [N. Berlin]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.76
12.09.44	Uffz. Heinz-Julius Uchdorf: 3	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ DG-EG-DH-EH: 8.000 m. [N. Berlin]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.20
12.09.44	Uffz. Klaus Neumann: 26	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ DG-EG-DH-EH: 8.000 m. [N. Berlin]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.18
12.09.44	Fw. Helmut Wichmann: 5	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ DG-EG-DH-EH: 8.000 m. [N. Berlin]	11.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.78
12.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Willi Unger: 19	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ DG-EG-DH-EH: 8.000 m. [N. Berlin]	11.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.77
12.09.44	Ofw. Disch	1./JG 76	B-17	☒ Beckendorf-Niendorf at 4-6.000 m.	11.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Heinz Wischhöfer	1./JG 300	B-17	☒ GF at 4.000 m. [Brandenburg]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofw. Wilkowitz: 1	3./JG 11	P-51	☒ südl. Wehen: 800-1.000 m. [N. Wiesbaden]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Rudolf Wirtgen	1./JG 2	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/QR-4 at 2.500 m. [Wiesbaden]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.230
12.09.44	Ofhr. Wesener: 1	4./JG 11	P-51	☒ N.W. Wiesbaden: 2.000 m.	12.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
12.09.44	Ltn. Klein: 30	4./JG 11	P-51	☒ S.S.W Hahn: 2.500-3.000 m.	12.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofw. Wilkowitz: 2	3./JG 11	P-51	☒ Wiesbaden: 1.500-1.000 m.	12.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Tschirk: 7	3./JG 11	P-51	☒ südl. Fl. H. Erbenheim at 500 m.	12.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofhr. Wesener: 2	4./JG 11	P-51	☒ Lahnstein: 3.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Uffz. Massmann: 1	1./JG 77	P-51	☒ 8174 at 3.800 m.	12.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Singer	1./Jagddivision	B-17 e.V.	☒ PQ-9 at 3.000 m. [Lahnstein]	13.44	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Fhj.Uffz. Wittbold	1./JG 4	P-47	☒ 5926/AM 6: no height [Pont-à-Mousson]	14.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

12.09.44	Oblt. Ludwig Zwittnig: 2	1./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ -	11.10	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 563
----------	--------------------------	---------	----------	-----	-------	------------------------------

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

12.09.44	Ltn. Bell	Aufl. Staffel Kaatsch	Auster III	☒ 3 km. S.W. Charmes: no height	09.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------	-----------------------	------------	---------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

12.09.44	Oblt. Marx	8./JG 6	P-38	☒ N.W. Euskirch-Aachen: 400 m.	16.05-20	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.09.44	Hptm. Johannes Naumann	Stab II./JG 6	P-38	☒ Düren at 2.500 m.	16.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Oblt. Fritz Stehle	6./JG 6	P-38	☒ OO-1 at 1.500-2.000 m. [W. Altenkirchen]	16.10-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Oblt. Trudemann	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ N.W. Zülpich at 1.500 m.	16.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Johannes Naumann	Stab II./JG 6	P-38	☒ Düren-Zülpich: 2.500 m.	16.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofw. Gäller	7./JG 6	P-38	☒ S.W. Düren at 20 m.	16.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Fw. Halen	6./JG 6	P-38	☒ Zülpich-Düren: 1.500-2.000 m.	16.10-20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Albert Boeckl	12./JG 26	P-38	☒ OO-1 at 1.500-2.000 m. [W. Altenkirchen]	16.05-10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.30

Night: 12-13. September 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: FRANKFURT & STUTTGART

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

12.09.44	Fw. Siegmann	2./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ AQ-AR at 4.000 m. [Haguenau]	22.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Ludy	7./NJG 101	Fortress II	☒ UR-AR at 4.000 m.	22.44	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Martin Becker	2./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ S.W. Frankfurt Main: 4.500 m.	22.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Gerhard Friedrich	Stab I./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 040 ° FuF Christa at 4.800 m.	22.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Fw. Günther Bahr	1./NJG 6	Boeing	☒ SR at 5.700 m. [N.W. Mannheim]	22.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Otto Drähne	6./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 20-40 km. S.E. Mannheim: 4.500 m.	22.47	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Wolfsberger	1./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ W. Frankfurt a. Main: 5.200 m.	22.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Martin Becker: e.V.	2./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ S.S.W. Objekt Frankfurt: 4.000 m.	22.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofw. Schmidt	2./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ östlich Mannheim: 3.000 m.	22.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Dürscheidt	1./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ N.W. Frankfurt a. Main: 3.500 m.	23.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Ulrich	1./NJG 11	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N. des Objekts: 5.700 m.	23.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Friedrich-K. Müller	Stab/NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ N.W. Frankfurt a. Main: 5.200 m.	23.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	Lancaster *	☒ RQ-RP at 4.100 m. [Gemünden area]	23.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Hptm. Griese	5./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 20 km. N.W. Frankfurt: 5.700 m.	23.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Oblt. Jakob Schaus	4./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ SR N.E. Zell at 4.000 m.	23.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofw. Baltruschat	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ FH 7 at 8.500-9.000 m. [E. Berlin]	23.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Fhj.Ofw. Günther Migge	1./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ Frankfurt a. Main: 4.500 m.	23.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Oblt. Kadlcik	3./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/PQ 9: 3.000 m. [Katzenelbogen]	23.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Engel	Stab I./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ östw. Objekt Frankfurt: 4.800 m.	23.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ GG 2-3 at 8.300 m. [Berlin]	23.14	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Schlampen	11./NJG 101	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N.W. Frankfurt at 3.500 m.	23.20-25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Uffz. Heider	5./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 20 km. E. Frankfurt: 3.000 m.	23.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ofw. Baltruschat	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ S.W. Berlin at 8.000 m.	23.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ GD at 8.000 m. [Tangerhütte]	23.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Mohr	1./NJG 11	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S.W. Wiesbaden od. FFM: 5.400-5.000 m.	23.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.09.44	Ltn. Hromadnik	9./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/RO: 2.400 m. [area S. Wittlich]	23.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

* Note: or Halifax.

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

12.09.44	Ofw. Karsten: e.V.	1./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ S.W. Stuttgart: 3.500 m.	23.25	Reference: NJG 6 Kock
----------	--------------------	----------	-----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------

13. September 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: STUTTGART, SINDELFINGEN, LUTZKENDORF, MERSEBURG & Others

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

13.09.44	Oblt. Ludwig Zwiitnig: 3	1./JG 3	P-51	☒ NT at 9.000 m. [Schwalmstadt area]	12.15-20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.220
13.09.44	Uffz. Ernst Lindenmaier: 1	2./JG 3	P-47	☒ NN 4 at 5.500 m. [N. Aachen]	12.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
13.09.44	Fw. Erich Büttner	2./JG 52	B-17	☒ 90 179 at 4.000 m.	11.35	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
13.09.44	Oblt. Rudolf Trenkel	2./JG 52	B-17	☒ 90 452 at 4.000 m.	11.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.09.44	Fw. Hermann Berdelmann	1./JG 300	P-51	☒ LN-LO-MN-MO: 6.000 m. [Krefeld]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
13.09.44	Oblt. Manfred Dieterle	2./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ S.W. Eisenach: 7.200 m.	12.13-23	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
13.09.44	Gefr. Hans Dahmen	2./JG 300	B-17	☒ NA at 7.200 m. [area S. Eisenach]	12.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: n.i.O.
13.09.44	Uffz. Alfred Büthe	3./JG 300	P-51	☒ Uder: 6.500-7.000 m. [N. Eschwege]	11.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Miscellaneous Interceptions:

13.09.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ 15 Ost S/EC 4: 5.000 m. [Salzwedel]	17.42	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
----------	------------------	------------	----------	---------------------------------------	-------	--------------------------

Night: 13-14. September 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

13.09.44	Fw. Jaacks [sic]	NJGr.	Mosquito	☒ GH-6 at 7.500 m. [S.E. Berlin]	23.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.09.44	Ltn. Karl Mitterdorfer	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ 15 Ost S/GB at 6.500 m. [Braunschweig]	23.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.Flz.

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

13.09.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost/MT-86: 4000 m. [S.E. Baja]	21.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.23
----------	----------------------	----------	---------	-------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

14. September 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps [Reich]:

14.09.44	Uffz. Fritz Neppach	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ JA at 8.000 m. [Bad Grund/Harz]	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
----------	---------------------	------------	----------	-----------------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

14.09.44	Ltn. Joachim Weber	Epr. Kdo. 262	Mosquito	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
----------	--------------------	---------------	----------	-----	---	-------------------------

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

14.09.44	Ofhr. Mayer	2./NAGr. 12	1-mot.	✘ Flugplatz Lugos Pl.Q. 1643	09.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: i.O.
----------	-------------	-------------	--------	------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

14.09.44	Fw. Rössner: 12	11./JG 77	Yak-9	✘ Balkans Sector	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
----------	-----------------	-----------	-------	------------------	---	--------------------------------

Night: 14-15. September 1944**JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich (supp.):**

14.09.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	PS-84	✘ nördlich Budapest	22.00	Reference: NJG 6 Kock
----------	-------------------	----------	-------	---------------------	-------	-----------------------

Bruchunterlagen vom 15.9.1944

<u>Lfd.Nr.</u>	<u>Uhr</u>	<u>Ort</u>	<u>Planquadrat</u>	<u>Typ</u>	<u>Art der Vernichtung</u>
1	-	Westküste Greichenland Insel Kephallonia	-	Beaufighter	KSE-2357
2	-	Hildesheim	-	Amerik. Jäger	J-2266

Night: 15-16. September 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

16.09.44	Fw. Reichennach	10./JG 300	Mosquito	✘ 15 Ost S/GG at 6.500 m. [Berlin-Potsdam]	01.59	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
16.09.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	✘ 15 Ost S/GG-2 at 8.500 m. [Stadt Berlin]	02.03	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
16.09.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	✘ 15 Ost S/GC-FB: 8.500 m. [Gardelegen]	02.30	Film C. 2027/II Nr.Fl.z.7a

Bruchunterlagen vom 16.9.1944

<u>Lfd.Nr.</u>	<u>Uhr</u>	<u>Ort</u>	<u>Planquadrat</u>	<u>Typ</u>	<u>Art der Vernichtung</u>
1	01.55	Straße Tessin-Raguth 7 km. N.W. Wittenburg	BC-7	Mosquito	Aufschlagbrand
2	02.51	5 km.N.Fl. Horst Achmer	GQ-65	Mosquito	Schwenwurferblendung: Aufschlagbrand
3	02.30	Rangsdorf Krs. Teltow 25 km. S. Berlin	GC-9	Mosquito	99 % Bruch: Erb. Nachtjäger b. Flak
4	-	Berncastel/Mosel	-	Lightning	J-2276

16. September 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

16.09.44	Major Karl Borris	Stab II./JG 26	P-38	✘ 05 Ost S/NN-8: 2.500 m. [Hückelhoven]	17.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.76
16.09.44	Ltn. Heinz Kemethmüller	4./JG 26	P-38	✘ 05 Ost S/ON-23: 2.500 m. [S. Aachen]	17.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.192
16.09.44	Ltn. Waldemar Söffing	1./JG 26	P-38	✘ 05 Ost S/NN-8: 2.500 m. [Hückelhoven]	17.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.173
16.09.44	Fw. Heinz Vandeveerd	3./JG 26	P-38	✘ 05 Ost S/NN-8: 2.500 m. [Hückelhoven]	17.40-45	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

17. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

17.09.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	Mustang	✘ 05 Ost S/JO at 2.000 m. [Bocholt]	14.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.60
17.09.44	Ofw. Gerhard Schulwitz	8./JG 26	Mustang	✘ 05 Ost S/JO at 2.500 m. [Bocholt]	14.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.61
17.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Heinrich Zeller	Stab III./JG 26	Mustang	✘ 05 Ost S/JN at 3.000 m. [Emmerich]	14.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.109
17.09.44	Maj. Kurt Mietusch: KiA	12./JG 26	Mustang	✘ 05 Ost S/LN-KN: 3.500 m. [Geldern]	14.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.108
17.09.44	Ltn. Heinrich Schild	12./JG 26	Mustang	✘ 05 Ost S/LN-1 at 2.500 m. [Kerken]	14.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.31
17.09.44	Uffz. Heinberger	6./JG 6	Mustang	✘ Emmerich-Doesburg: 2-2.500 m.	16.45-17.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.09.44	Uffz. Känner	7./JG 6	Mustang	✘ Helmond at 1.700 m.	16.35-45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
17.09.44	Oblt. Alfred Heckmann	3./JG 26	Spitfire	✘ 05 Ost S/JN-7 at 3.000 m. [Emmerich]	17.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.166
17.09.44	Uffz. Wilhelm Düsing	3./JG 26	Spitfire	✘ 05 Ost S/JN-7 at 3.000 m. [Emmerich]	17.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
17.09.44	Ltn. Heinz Kemethmüller	4./JG 26	Spitfire	✘ 05 Ost S/JN-7 at 3.000 m. [Emmerich]	17.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
17.09.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	Mustang	✘ 05 Ost S/JN-JO: 3.000 m. [Emmerich]	18.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.189
17.09.44	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Boereck	5./JG 26	Mustang	✘ JN-6/JO-4: 4.000 m. [Dinxperlo]	18.01	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
17.09.44	Ofhr. Benz	6./JG 26	Mustang	✘ 05 Ost S/KO-14: 4.100 m.	18.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.146

Bruchunterlagen vom 17.9.1944

<u>Lfd.Nr.</u>	<u>Uhr</u>	<u>Ort</u>	<u>Planquadrat</u>	<u>Typ</u>	<u>Art der Vernichtung</u>
1	01.30	Raum Maastricht -?-	-	Fortress	FJ-3014
2	13.00	Rheden bei Arnheim	-	Mosquito	Ke-9842
3	13.40	Bhf. Amersfoort	-	Thunderbolt	J-2255
4	13.45	13 km. S.E. Amersfoort	-	Thunderbolt	J-2254
5	14.03	20 km. N. Amersfoort i. IJsselmeer	-	Thunderbolt	J-2253
6	15.00	2 km. S.E. Bostel	-	2-mot.	KE-9770

18. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

18.09.44	Uffz. Findeisen	7./JG 6	Auster	✘ Hasselt-Maastricht: at 10 m.	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Un-confirmed
18.09.44	Ofw. Hiemann	8./JG 6	Mustang	✘ KN-JN at 100-200 m. [Emmerich]	16.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
18.09.44	Oblt. Fritz Stehle	6./JG 6	Mustang	✘ Xanten-Rheinburg: 2.000-3.000 m.	16.10-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
18.09.44	Oblt. Fritz Stehle	6./JG 6	Mustang	✘ Xanten-Rheinburg at 200 m.	16.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
18.09.44	Ofw. Schneider	6./JG 6	Mustang	✘ Xanten-Rheinburg: 3.500-4.000 m.	16.05-20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
18.09.44	Oblt. Bolm: 2	4./JG 11	P-47	✘ LL-LM at 3.000 m. [Eindhoven]	18.10	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
18.09.44	Ltn. Hans Schrangl: 14	3./JG 11	P-47	✘ LL-LM at 3.000 m. [Eindhoven]	18.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.09.44	Oblt. Bolm: 3	4./JG 11	P-47	✘ LL-LM at 3.000 m. [Eindhoven]	18.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.09.44	Obgefr. Naumann: 2	4./JG 11	P-47	✘ LL-LM at 3.000 m. [Eindhoven]	18.12	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

18.09.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/LM: at 2.500 m. [Helmond-Weert]	13.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.190
18.09.44	Uffz. Gerich	III./JG 300	Mustang	☒ Nieukerk at 3.500 m.	16.26	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: WARSAW [Frantic VII]

JaFü Obersilesien/Lfl. Reich:

18.09.44	Ltn. Kurt Dombacher	1./JG 51	B-17	☒ 03 685 at 3.500 m. [Warsaw area]	13.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.09.44	Ltn. Günther Josten	3./JG 51	B-17	☒ 03 661 at 4.000 m. [Warsaw area]	13.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.429

Bruchunterlagen vom 18.9.1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort	Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
1	12.44	bei Viöl 15 km. N.E. Husum	ST-8	Mustang	Aufschlagbrand
2	15.07	zw. Holdorf u. Meetzen 4.5 km. N.W. Gadebusch	BC-12	Mosquito	i.d. Luft abmoniert: aufschlagbrand
3	22.06	Schiffdorf E. Wesermünde	BS-7	Lancaster	Aufschlagbrand, brannte u. zerplayze i.d. Luft
4	22.16	Fl.H. Plantlünne	GP-38	Mosquito	Aufschlagbrand
5	22.10	Schiffdorf bei Wesermünde	BS-81	Mosquito	i.d. Luft in kleine Teile auseinandergefliegen
6	22.49	W. Nordeney in See	AO-8	Lancaster	-
7	17.11	2 km. E. Türnich 18 km. N.W. Brühl	NO-5	Thunderbolt	-
8	17.28	S.W. Efferen 9 km. S.W. Köln	NO-6	Thunderbolt	-
9	16.30	2.5 km. S.W. Kamp 9.5 km. S.W. Rheinberg	KO-7	Mustang	-
10	17.40	Kerkreade Holland	NN-4	Thunderbolt	-
11	16.00	Fl.Fl. Deelen 14 km. N. Arnheim	HM-9	Stirling	-
12	14.35	in Hoxfeld 5 km. W. Borken	IO-5	Mustang	-
13	15.30	1.5 km. W. Kevelaer 9 km. N.W. Geldern	KN-8	Mustang	-
14	16.15	12 km. S.W. Rheinberg	KN-9	Mustang	-
15	17.19	9 km. N.W. Reesendaal	KK-4	2-mot.	-
16	16.18	13 km. S.W. Hertogenbosch	KL-4	Liberator	-

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

18.09.44	Ltn. Joachim Weber	Epr. Kdo. 262	Mosquito	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
18.09.44	Ltn. Wulf Focke: 10	3./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
18.09.44	Ltn. Wulf Focke: 11	3./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
18.09.44	Ltn. Hornig: 11	3./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
18.09.44	Hptm. Lothar Baumann: 15	Stab I./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
18.09.44	Ltn. Abendroth: 3	3./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437
18.09.44	Ltn. Klinker: 3	1./JG 77	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2437

Night: 18-19. September 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

18.09.44	Uffz. Hans Schadowski	3./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ QQ at 5.000 m.	22.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.127
18.09.44	Uffz. Hans Schadowski	3./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ AP at 4.800 m.	22.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.130
18.09.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ HF-JF at 8.000 m. [N. Wittenberg]	23.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. –

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

18.09.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Dakota	☒ Raum Tokaj	21.40	Reference: NJG 6 Kock
----------	-------------------	----------	--------	--------------	-------	-----------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

19. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

19.09.44	Oblt. Marx	8./JG 6	P-51	☒ JM-JN at 2.500 m. [Nijmegen-Emmerich]	17.00-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
19.09.44	Ltn. Hermann Wolf: 55	8./JG 11	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/63/7/7/9: 2.000 m. [Deventer]	17.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Ofw. Franz Meindl: 29	6./JG 11	P-51	☒ HN 5-6 at 1.500 m. [Zutphen-Lockem]	17.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Ltn. Franz: 6	7./JG 11	P-51	☒ GN 8-9: 3.000 m. [Deventer-Holten]	17.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
19.09.44	Uffz. Zinnen: 1	5./JG 11	P-51	☒ HN-HO: 5 m. [Zutphen-Haaksbergen]	18.00-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
19.09.44	Ltn. Heinrich Schild	12./JG 26	P-51	☒ JN 4 at 3.000 m. [N. Emmerich]	18.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.32
19.09.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	P-51	☒ JN 5 at 2.500 m. [N. Emmerich]	18.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.192
19.09.44	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Boereck	5./JG 26	P-51	☒ JN 4-6 at 2.000 m. [N. Emmerich]	18.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.191
19.09.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	P-51	☒ JN at 3.000 m. [Emmerich area]	18.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.193
19.09.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	P-51	☒ JN 5 at 2.500 m. [N. Emmerich]	18.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.194
19.09.44	Ltn. Hans Schliedermann	10./JG 27	P-51	☒ Nijmegen at 3.000 m.	17.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Uffz. Ibold	2./JG 76	P-51	☒ KP 2 Sinsen: 500-600 m.	16.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.Fe.

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

19.09.44	Ltn. Wroblewski: 2	8./JG 11	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f. 1651
19.09.44	Ofh. Rösner: 1	7./JG 11	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f. 1651

Night: 19-20. September 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

19.09.44	Fw. Jansen	Stab I./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ Mönchen-Gladbach: 3.500 m.	22.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.Fe.
19.09.44	Hptm. Hermann Greiner	Stab IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ W.S.W. Mönchen-Gladbach: 2.800 m.	22.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Fw. Egeler	Stab IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ W.S.W. Mönchen-Gladbach: 2.600 m.	22.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Oblt. Fritz Lau	Stab II./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W.N.W. Mönchen-Gladbach: 3.500 m.	22.59	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Oblt. Hermann Greiner	Stab IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ W.S.W. Mönchen-Gladbach: 3.200 m.	23.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Hptm. Heinz-Horst Hißbach	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W.N.W. Mönchen-Gladbach: 3.500 m.	23.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

19.09.44	Oblt. Fritz Lau	Stab II./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W.N.W. Mönchen-Gladbach: 3.200 m.	23.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.09.44	Ltn. Forstner	Stab IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ W.N.W. Mönchen-Gladbach: 2.800 m.	23.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich (supp.):

19.09.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Dakota	☒ Raum Nyiregyháza durch	21.04	Reference: NJG 6 Kock
19.09.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Dakota	☒ Raum Nyiregyháza durch	21.20	Reference: NJG 6 Kock

Night: 20-21. September 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

20.09.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/HO-2: 3.000 m. [Szombathely]	23.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.23
20.09.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/GO-5: 2.800 m. [Szombathely]	23.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.24
20.09.44	Fw. Josef Brunner	10./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/FO-5: 2.000 m. [Szombathely]	23.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.4
20.09.44	Maj. Herbert Lütje	Stab IV./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/EP: 2.000 m. [Hegyeshalom]	23.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.8

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

21. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

21.09.44	Obfw. Teilken	1./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.174
21.09.44	Ltn. Joachim Günther	2./JG 26	DC-3	☒ JL-JM: 2.500 m. [Tiel-Nijmegen]	17.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.128
21.09.44	Oblt. Alfred Heckmann	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.167
21.09.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	DC-3	☒ JM at 3.000 m. [Arnheim area]	17.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.195
21.09.44	Ltn. Adolz Glunz	6./JG 26	DC-3	☒ Nijmegen at 2.000-3.000 m.	17.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.147
21.09.44	Oblt. Franz Kunz	2./JG 26	DC-3	☒ JM 1 at 3.000 . [Rhenen W. Arnheim]	17.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.129
21.09.44	Fw. Heinrich Vanderveerd	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.169
21.09.44	Oblt. Alfred Heckmann	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.168
21.09.44	Fw. Heinrich Vanderveerd	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.19	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
21.09.44	Oblt. Alfred Heckmann	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.170
21.09.44	Uffz. Schülz	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.171
21.09.44	Oblt. Franz Kunz	2./JG 26	DC-3	☒ JL 9 at 2.500 m. [Oss-Zaltbommel]	17.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
21.09.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	DC-3	☒ HM at 3.500 m. [Ede-Apeldoorn area]	17.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.62
21.09.44	Uffz. Herbster	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.173
21.09.44	Oblt. Alfred Heckmann	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.172
21.09.44	Uffz. Herbster	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.21	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
21.09.44	Gefr. Kohler	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ JM at 2.500 m. [Arnheim area]	17.22	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
21.09.44	Ofhr. Heindtke	2./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.130
21.09.44	Uffz. Schülz	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.23	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
21.09.44	Gefr. Kohler	3./JG 26	DC-3	☒ W. Arnheim Drop-Zone at 2.500 m.	17.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
21.09.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	3./JG 26	P-47	☒ JN at 1.000 m. [Emmerich area]	17.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.63

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

21.09.44	Maj. Gerhard Michalski	Stab/JG 4	Lancaster	☒ N.W. Nijmegen at 500 m.	15.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Ltn. Matte	Stab/JG 4	Lancaster	☒ W. Arnheim at 200 m.	15.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Uffz. Ernst Lindenmaier: 2	2./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ JM 2-3 at 250 m. [Arnheim]	15.29	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Fw. Heinz Nettelmann: 1	2./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ JM 6-1 at 250 m. [Arnheim]	15.29	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Ofw. Friedrich Mosch: 1	3./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ JM 3 at 500 m. [Arnheim]	15.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Ofhr. Heinrichs	6./JG 6	P-38	☒ Eggershausen: no height [N.E. Friesoythe]	17.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Ofhr. Horst Lieb	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ Siegburg at 5.000 m.	17.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: VNE
21.09.44	Ofhr. Fritz Russ	Stab II./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ Ippendorf: 3.500 m. [S.W. Bonn]	18.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Fhr. Stobwasser: 1	Stab II./JG 77	Lancaster	☒ 52/22/1 o. JM 2: 150 m. [Nijmegen]	15.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Ltn. Peemüller: 3	5./JG 77	Lancaster	☒ 53/89/7 o. HM 9-7: 100 m. [Apeldoorn]	15.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Hptm. Joachim Deicke: 16	Jagdst. 6./JG 77	Lancaster	☒ 52/27/4 o. JM 7-4: 100 m. [Nijmegen]	15.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Uffz. Bachhuber	15./JG 54	P-47	☒ 63/65/8 at 3-5 m.	16.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Uffz. Egerer	16./JG 54	P-47	☒ 63/62/9 at 200 m.	16.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Gefr. Gerber	III./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ W. Arnheim at 100 m.	15.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
21.09.44	Hptm. Iro Ilk	Stab III./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ JM 3 at 500 m. [Arnheim]	15.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	9./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ JM 3 at 500 m. [Arnheim]	15.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Fhr. Klaus Grothues	9./JG 300	Lancaster	☒ W. Arnheim at 300 m.	15.34	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.09.44	Hptm. Iro Ilk	Stab III./JG 300	P-38	☒ JM 3 at 500 m. [Arnheim]	15.39	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

21.09.44	Ltn. Erich Mühleise: 7	Stab III./JG 77	Lancaster	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. s
----------	------------------------	-----------------	-----------	-----	---	----------------------------

Note: Lancaster Claims by day this day were Halifax Glider-Tugs: Ed.

Night: 21-22. September 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

21.09.44	Oblt. Wilhelm Johnen	8./NJG 6	Halifax	☒ 14 Ost N/NU-73: 2.500 m. [W. Senta]	20.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.24
----------	----------------------	----------	---------	---------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6

22. September 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:
22.09.44 Uffz. Weinert

Stab II./JG 6 P-38 ☒ W. Hasselt: no height 18.00 Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

23. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

23.09.44 Oblt. Alfred Heckmann	3./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KN at 3.000 m. [Goch-Xanten]	16.50	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.174
23.09.44 Uffz. Schulz	3./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KN at 2.500 m. [Goch-Xanten]	16.51	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.175
23.09.44 Maj. Karl Borris	Stab I./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KP at 700 m. [Recklinhausen]	17.09	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.77
23.09.44 Fw. Franz	3./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KP at 2.000 m. [Recklinhausen]	17.10	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
23.09.44 Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KN at 400 m. [Goch-Xanten]	17.33	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.196
23.09.44 Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KN at 400 m. [Goch-Xanten]	17.34	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.197
23.09.44 Fw. Paul	6./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KN at 400 m. [Goch-Xanten]	17.35	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.148
23.09.44 Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/KN at 300 m. [Goch-Xanten]	17.35	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.198
23.09.44 Fhj.Ofw. Neuberger: 3	Stab/JG 11	P-47	☒ S.E. Nijmegen: 900 m.	18.36	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Ofw. Wronski: 4	Stab/JG 11	P-47	☒ S.E. Nijmegen at 700 m.	18.38	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.fl.
23.09.44 Fhj.Ofw. Neuberger: 4	Stab/JG 11	P-47	☒ S.E. Nijmegen at 800 m.	18.40	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.fl.
23.09.44 Uffz. Bertram: 2	Stab/JG 11	P-47	☒ N. Nijmegen at 800 m.	18.10	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
23.09.44 Uffz. Hermann Müller	Stab II./JG 27	P-47	☒ JM-36 at 2.000 m. [Arnheim]	18.35	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Uffz. Hans Stenglein	6./JG 27	P-47	☒ JM-3/HM-8: 1.200 m. [Arnheim-Ede]	18.37	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.fl.
23.09.44 Uffz. Günther Krölls	6./JG 27	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/JM: 1.800 m. [Nijmegen]	18.40	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.fl.
23.09.44 Uffz. Toni Bradatsch	6./JG 27	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/JM: 1.000 m. [Nijmegen]	18.45	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Ltn. Gernot Stein	7./JG 27	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/JM: 1.200 m. [Nijmegen]	18.45	Film C. 2027/II Anek: ASM
23.09.44 Ltn. Resch	13/JG 54	P-47	☒ 52/29/6 at 800 m. [Nijmegen area]	18.37	Film C. 2027/II Anek: ASM
23.09.44 Ltn. Heinrich Sterr	16./JG 54	P-47	☒ 62/35/6 at 10 m. [Nijmegen area]	18.45	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -

Night: 23-24. September 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: NEUSS, DORTMUND-EMS
& MÜNSTER/HANDORF

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

23.09.44 Oblt. Lothar Jarsch	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ FuF. <i>Ida</i> at 4.000 m.	22.24	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
23.09.44 Oblt. Lothar Jarsch	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ FuF. <i>Ida</i> at 3.500 m.	22.29	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Hptm. Ernst-Wilhelm Modrow	1./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ Düsseldorf at 3.500 m.	22.40	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Fw. Weissensel	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ NM at 5.000 m. [Maastricht]	22.43	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Ofw. Möckel	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ NL-NM-NN: 4.000 m. [Geilenkirchen area]	22.51	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Ofw. Breitenfelder	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N.W. Münster at 3.000 m.	22.53	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Hptm. Heinz Schnaufer	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ IP-HP at 4.200 m.	22.56	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Hptm. Heinz Schnaufer	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ IO at 4.500 m.	23.10	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Hptm. Ernst-Wilhelm Modrow	1./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ Düsseldorf at 3.200 m.	23.11	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Hptm. Heinz Schnaufer	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ HO-IO at 3.900 m.	23.15	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Hptm. Hermann Greiner	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ HO-IO at 3.900 m.	23.16	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Ltn. Teschner	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ IM at 2.200 m.	23.23	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Hptm. Heinz Schnaufer	IV./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ IN-HN at 4.100 m.	23.25	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Ltn. Adamski	8./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/HN 4: 2.500 m.	23.27	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
23.09.44 Oblt. Schmidt	III./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/HM 4: 3.500 m.	23.31	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -

Note: all claims for Lancasters are given 'or Halifax' Ed.

24. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

24.09.44 Ofw. Dillinger	6./JG 27	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/JN-12: 1.500 m. [Bocholt]	08.59	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
24.09.44 Uffz. Hermann Müller	Stab II./JG 27	Mustang	☒ 05 Ost S/IN at 1.000 m. [Emmerich]	09.03	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
24.09.44 Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 41	Stab II./JG 53	C-47	☒ SR-7 at 1.800 m. [Kusel]	12.40	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr. -
24.09.44 Ltn. Dietwin Pape	9./JG 26	Typhoon	☒ HM-5, 7, 8: 1-200 m. [Apeldoorn]	17.40-45	Film C. 2027/II Anek: ASM
24.09.44 Ltn. Xaver Ellenreider	4./JG 26	Typhoon	☒ 05 Ost S/KN at 1.500 m. [Goch]	17.41	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.193

25. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

25.09.44 Ltn. Willi Stratmann	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ IM-9/IN-7 at 7-800 m. [Nijmegen]	17.10	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.38
25.09.44 Ltn. Rudolf Wirtgen	1./JG 2	Typhoon	☒ IM-9 at 7-800 m. [Nijmegen]	17.12	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.231
25.09.44 Fhr. Fricke	10./JG 4	Mustang	☒ N. Arnheim at 2-3.000 m.	17.00	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
25.09.44 Ofhr. Bartels	11./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ HM-89 at 3.000 m. [Arnheim]	17.35	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.20
25.09.44 Ltn. Waldemar Söffing	1./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ HM-59 at 3.000 m. [Arnheim]	17.38	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.175
25.09.44 Ltn. Xaver Ellenreider	4./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ HM-59 at 3.000 m. [Arnheim]	17.39	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
25.09.44 Ofw. Freiburger	1./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ HM-59 at 3.000 m. [Arnheim]	17.39	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.176
25.09.44 Fhr. Werner Fischer	7./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ HM-9/JM-3: 3.000 m. [Arnheim]	17.44	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
25.09.44 Ofhr. Siegfried Benz	6./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ JM-49 at 2.500 m. [Nijmegen]	17.54	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.149
25.09.44 Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ IM at 3.000 m. [Nijmegen]	17.54-55	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.199
25.09.44 Ltn. Edmund Fischer	6./JG 26	Mustang	☒ JM-49 at 400 m. [Nijmegen]	18.00	Film C. 2027/II Anek: Nr.150

25.09.44	Fw. Schemel: 3	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ N.E. Nijmegen [JN-41]: 2.500 m.	16.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.09.44	Fw. Stolzenberg: 2	Jagdst. 6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 62/16/4 [JN-6] at 2.000 m. [Dinxperlo]	16.40	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
25.09.44	Uffz. Gehring	14./JG 54	Mitchell	☒ 52/23/3 at 2.000 m.	18.01	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.09.44	Ltn. Budde	14./JG 54	Mitchell	☒ 52/23/3 at 2.000 m.	18.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.09.44	Maj. Wolfgang Späte	Stab IV./JG 54	Mitchell	☒ Arnheim at 2.500 m.	18.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.09.44	Ltn. Heinrich Sterr	16./JG 54	Mitchell	☒ 52/23/8 at 1.500 m.	18.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.09.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	9./JG 300	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IN-5: 1.000 m.	16.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

25.09.44	Ltn. Wulf Focke: 12	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	12.15 [sic]	Reference: JG 77 Lists
25.09.44	Obt. Paul-Heinrich Dähne: 95	12./JG 11	P-47	☒ Raum Arnheim	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f. 1651*
25.09.44	Fw. Ziemer: 11	11./JG 11	P-47	☒ Raum Arnheim	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f. 1651*

26. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

26.09.44	Uffz. Rütter	11./JG 4	Typhoon	☒ 05 Ost S/HN-GN: 2.000 m. [Deventer]	14.05-10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: VNE
26.09.44	Ltn. Klaffenbach	Stab III./JG 4	Typhoon	☒ 05 Ost S/HN-GN: 2.500 m. [Deventer]	14.09	noch C.2027/II Anerk: -
26.09.44	Uffz. Schneider	11./JG 4	Typhoon	☒ 05 Ost S/HN-IN: 400 m. [Doetinchem]	14.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
26.09.44	Fhj.Ofw. Neuberger: 5	Stab/JG 11	Typhoon	☒ W. Arnheim at 1.800 m.	13.54	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
26.09.44	Maj. Günther Specht: 32	Stab/JG 11	Typhoon	☒ 05 Ost S/HN-GN: 2.000 m. [Deventer]	14.04-06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Maj. Günther Specht: 33	Stab/JG 11	Typhoon	☒ 05 Ost S/HN-GN: 2.000 m. [Deventer]	14.04-06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Hptm. Alfred Grislawski: 133	Stab III./JG 53	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/JP 8: 800-1.000 m. [S. Dülmen]	16.54	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
26.09.44	Ltn. Günther Landt: 12	11./JG 53	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/JP 8: 800-1.000 m. [S. Dülmen]	17.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Fw. Heinz Polak: 3	11./JG 53	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/JP 8: 800-1.000 m. [S. Dülmen]	17.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Ltn. Brandt	15./JG 54	Vigilant	☒ 52/29/1 at 20 m. [Doetinchem]	14.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Hptm. Rudolf Klemm	15./JG 54	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/JN 1-3 at 50 m. [Doetinchem]	14.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Maj. Wolfgang Späte	Stab IV./JG 54	Spitfire	☒ östw. Arnheim at 500 m.	14.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Gefr. Gerber	III./JG 300	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/JP 4: 1.200 m. [S. Dülmen]	17.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.09.44	Fw. Knaack	12./JG 300	P-38	☒ N.W. Hattern at 1.200 m.	17.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

26.09.44	Ltn. Brombeis: 1	7./JG 11	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/Raum Arnheim	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f. 1651
26.09.44	Uffz. Schwartz: 1	7./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/Raum Arnheim	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f. 1651
26.09.44	Ofw. Franz Meindl: 30	6./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f. 1651

27. September 1944

Operations against Allied Air-Landings at ARNHEM & NIJMEGEN

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

27.09.44	Fw. Salzmann	11./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IM 3 at 2.000 m. [Emmerich]	13.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
27.09.44	Uffz. Braun	Stab III./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/JM at 800 m. [Emmerich]	14.20	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Maj. Gerhard Michalski	Stab III./JG 4	Typhoon	☒ S.W. Goch at 200 m.	18.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Haufe: 2	1./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/LO at 3.000 m. [Duisburg]	17.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Burmeister	4./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IN: 1.500 m. [Emmerich]	10.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.194
27.09.44	Uffz. Karl-Georg Genth	12./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IM 6: 3.000 m. [Tiel-Nijmegen]	10.30	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM:
27.09.44	Ltn. Edmund Fischer	6./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/JM 1-3: 1.100 m. [Arnheim]	10.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.151
27.09.44	Uffz. Siegfried Benz	6./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/JM 1-3: 1.300-100 m. [Arnheim]	10.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.152
27.09.44	Ofw. Heinrich Humburg	9./JG 26	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/IM 4-5: 2.5-3.000 m. [Arnheim]	10.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
27.09.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IM: 1.500 m. [Arnheim]	10.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.200
27.09.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/KO 6 at 200 m. [Dorsten]	17.22	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.201
27.09.44	Uffz. Koal	6./JG 27	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/JM at 2.000 m. [Emmerich]	13.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Obgefr. Hagedorn	4./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IN: 500-800 m. [Emmerich]	13.26	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Böer	3./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/HM 3: 1.300 m. [Apeldoorn]	13.47	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Gefr. Sachse	4./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IN 2 at 600 m. [Emmerich]	13.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Porschatis	2./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ östw. Emmerich at 1.000 m.	13.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Obgefr. Maier	2./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/IN 5-6 at 800 m. [Emmerich]	13.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Maj. Siegfried Freytag: 101	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost S/HN 7-7: 2.500 m. [Doesburg]	09.23	noch C.2027/II Anerk: -
27.09.44	Uffz. Quandel: 1	5./JG 77	Spitfire 20	☒ JM 3-9 at 800 m. [Nijmegen]	10.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

27. September 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MONHEIM, REISHOLZ, WESSLING, KÖLN, KASSEL, LUDWIGSHAFEN, GUSTAVBURG & MAINZ

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

27.09.44	Uffz. Jürgen Wellhausen	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ MA-MU: 7.700 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	10.45	noch C.2027/II Anerk:
27.09.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/LA: 7.000 m. [S.E. Göttingen]	10.52	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Gefr. Karl-Heinz Schöffmann	3./JG 300	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/MB at 8.000 m. [Langensalza]	10.53	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Fhr. Otto Leisner	1./JG 300	P-51	☒ E. Kassel at 8.100 m.	10.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Uffz. Jürgen Wellhausen	7./JG 300	P-51	☒ nahe Langensalza-Eisenach: 400 m	10.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Hptm. Wieth	6./JG 300	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.500 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Rudolf Müller: o. Zug	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.700 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM

27.09.44	Ofhr. Lothar Födisch	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.700 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Gustav Salfffner: o. Zug	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.800 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.03	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Ofhr. Malms	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.800 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Gerhard Weidenbeck	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Hubert Engst	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ MA-MU: 7.700 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
27.09.44	Uffz. Theiss	6./JG 300	P-51	☒ nahe Flugpl. Gotha: 300 m.	11.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
27.09.44	Ofhr. Lothar Födisch	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.700 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Norbert Graziadei: o. Zug	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ MA-MU: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.04	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Ofw. Peter Winter	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.700 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.04	noch C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Preiss	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.700 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.04	noch C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Gustav Salfffner	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 7.700 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Theiss	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU at 8.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Gefr. Kurt Linau: 1	16./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-MA: 7.200 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Karl-Dieter Hecker: 6	15./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-MA: 7.700 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fhr. Josef Zeiner: 2	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.500 m. [Eisenach]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Ernst Rex: 1	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.80
27.09.44	Ofw. Scharfenberg: 1	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.79
27.09.44	Ltn. Siegfried Müller: 9	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.200 m. [Eisenach]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.100
27.09.44	Ltn. Gerhard Dunst: 1	13./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 4-200 m. [Eisenach]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fhr. Ludwig Landerer: 2	15./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Oblt. Horst Haase: 55	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.200 m. [Eisenach]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Oskar Romm: 81	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.81
27.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Heinz Angres: 7	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06-08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.83
27.09.44	Gefr. Heinz Gaspers: 2	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.200 m. [Eisenach]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.99
27.09.44	Uffz. Günther Lander	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU-6/MA-4: 8.000 m. [N. Sontra]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Gerhard Vivroux: 10	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.200 m. [Eisenach]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.101
27.09.44	Ltn. Oskar Romm: 82	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.82
27.09.44	Uffz. Blaschke	8./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ofhr. Hilprecht	7./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-69: 7.000 m. [Sontra W. Eisenach]	11.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ofhr. von Lobenwein	8./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Fredericksen	8./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Oskar Romm: 83	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.84
27.09.44	Gefr. Rode	7./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.800 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Peinemann	7./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 200 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Obgefr. Breves	7./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Peschel	7./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Hptm. Erich Jugel	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ofhr. Hilprecht	7./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-69: 7.000 m. [Sontra W. Eisenach]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Oblt. Schlegel	8./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Brandt	8./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Mutzl	5./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Hubert Engst: o. Zug	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ 15 Ost S/MA: 6.500 m. [Treffurt area]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
27.09.44	Ofhr. Wolfgang Uhl: 3	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.200 m. [Eisenach]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.83
27.09.44	Fw. Klaus Neumann: 27	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.200 m. [Eisenach]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Klaus Neumann: 28	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 7.200 m. [Eisenach]	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Heinz Angres: 8	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ MU-MA: 7.800 m. [S.W. & S.E. Eschwege]	11.08-10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.85
27.09.44	Oblt. Schlegel	8./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Chlond	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Mutzl	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.09	noch C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Brandt	8./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.09	noch C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Obgefr. Gehre	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Obgefr. Bornhöft	7./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-NU at 7.000 m. [N. Bad Hersfeld]	11.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Metz	6./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Berg	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Barion	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ltn. Metz	6./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Chlond	5./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ofhr. von Lobenwein	8./JG 4	P-51	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Gerhard Vivroux: 11	14./JG 3	P-51	☒ MU-MA-NU-NA: 1.800 m. [Eisenach]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
27.09.44	Uffz. Gustav Winkler	7./JG 300	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.700 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Keller	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Weichmann	6./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Weichmann	6./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Wetzke	6./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	noch C. 2027/II Anerk: -
27.09.44	Uffz. Wetzke	6./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Oblt. Siller	6./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

27.09.44	Obgefr. Kott	6./JG 4	B-24	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Köster	7./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ofhr. Schaar	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ 05 Ost S/MU at 7.000 m. [Bad Hersfeld]	11.10	noch C. 2027/II Anerk: -
27.09.44	Obgefr. Papenburg	6./JG 4	B-24	☒ 05 Ost S/MU at 7.000 m. [Bad Hersfeld]	11.11	noch C. 2027/II Anerk: -
27.09.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ 05 Ost S/MU at 7.000 m. [Bad Hersfeld]	11.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Barion	5./JG 4	B-24	☒ 05 Ost S/MU at 7.000 m. [Bad Hersfeld]	11.11	Film C. 2027/II Abgelehrt
27.09.44	Ofhr. Herbert Schneider	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU-MA at 7.500 m. [S. Eschwege]	11.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Keller	5./JG 4	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 6.000 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	11.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Ernst Schröder	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ MU-6/MA-4: 7.500 m. [15 km. S. Eschwege]	11.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Ernst Schröder	5./JG 300	B-24 e.V.	☒ MU-6/MA-4: 6.500 m. [15 km. S. Eschwege]	11.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Ofhr. Gerhard Piel	5./JG 300	B-24 HSS	☒ MU-MU at 7.700 m. [E. Kassel]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Uffz. Kalchschmid	8./JG 4	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/NB at 150 m. [S. Gotha]	11.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.44	Fw. Karl Schauenberg	7./JG 300	B-24 HSS	☒ MU at 7.500 m. [50 km. S.E. Kassel]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

27.09.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Moritz	Stab IV./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 List f. 360
27.09.44	Fw. Willi Maximowitz	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 List f. 360
27.09.44	Ltn. Wulf Focke: 13	3./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	17.00	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2438
27.09.44	Ltn. Gerhard Hornig: 12	3./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2438
27.09.44	Oblt. Paul-Heinrich Dähne: 96	12./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 List f. 1652

28. September 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MAGDEBURG, MERSEBURG & KASSEL

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

28.09.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/JB at 7.000 m. [Hochharz]	12.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Maj. Alfred Lindenberger	Stab II./JG 300	B-17	☒ HU-HA at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim-Salzgitter]	12.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Fw. Mützl	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/JB at 7.600 m. [Hochharz]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Maj. Walther Dahl	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ HB-HA at 7.900 m. [Wofenbüttel area]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Obgefr. Kott	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ HB-JB at 7.600 m. [Oschersleben area]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
28.09.44	Obgefr. Gehre	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ HB at 7.600 m. [Wolfenbüttel]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Oblt. Siller	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ HB-JB 7.600 m. [Oschersleben area]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
28.09.44	Maj. Schroeder	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ HB-JB 8.000 m. [Oschersleben area]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Maj. Schroeder	8./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ HB-JB 8.000 m. [Oschersleben area]	12.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Chlond	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ 15 Ost N/JB at 7.600 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Keller	5./JG 4	P-38	☒ HB at 7.600 m. [Schöppenstedt]	12.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Müller	8./JG 4	P-38	☒ 15 Ost S/JA at 8.000 m. [Goslar-Seesen]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Ltn. Oskar Romm: 84	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.87
28.09.44	Uffz. Heinz-Fritz Domscheid: 12	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.25
28.09.44	Ltn. Peter Sarfert: 1	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.000 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.22
28.09.44	Uffz. Heinz-Julius Uchdorf: 4	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.21
28.09.44	Oblt. Horst Haase: 56	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.23
28.09.44	Fw. Klaus Neumann: 29	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.24
28.09.44	Fhr. Josef Zeiner: 3	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.84
28.09.44	Fhj.Fw. Heinz Angres: 9	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.86
28.09.44	Ofhr. Gerhard Piel	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ HU at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Fw. Herbert Bohenkamp	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ HA-HB at 7.900 m. [Wolfenbüttel area]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Ltn. Oskar Romm: 85	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB at 8.500 m. [W. Halberstadt]	12.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.88
28.09.44	Fhj.Ofw. Lothar Födisch	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ HU-HA at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim-Salzgitter]	12.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Hptm. Stocker	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ HU-HA at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim-Salzgitter]	12.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Aluis Auth	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ HA-HU at 8.500 m. [Hildesheim-Salzgitter]	12.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ HU at 8.500 m. [Hildesheim]	12.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Aluis Auth	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ HU at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim]	12.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Maj. Alfred Lindenberger	Stab II./JG 300	P-51	☒ N.N.E. Quedlingburg at 500 m.	12.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Ltn. Norbert Graziadei	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ HU-HA at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim-Salzgitter]	12.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Fw. Karl Schauenberg	7./JG 300	B-17	☒ HU at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim]	13.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

28.09.44	Ofhr. Malsch	Stab I./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/AP 4 at 400 m. [Sarre-Union]	17.22	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Franek	Stab I./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/AP 4 at 500 m. [Sarre-Union]	17.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Oblt. Schopper	2./JG 4	P-47	☒ AP-2 at 100 m. [N.E. Domfessel/Voges]	17.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Ltn. Stark	3./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/AO-3 at 30 m. [W. Sarre-Union]	17.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Hptm. Walter Matoni: 26	Stab I./JG 11	Spitfire	☒ JM-JN at 1.200 m. [Nijmegen-Emmerich]	10.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Oblt. Alfred Hammer: 14	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ AP-5 at 2.000 m. [La Petit Pierre/Voges]	17.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Ltn. Herbert Rollwage: 67	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ AP-7 at 1.500 m. [N. Sarrebourg]	17.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Ltn. Herbert Rollwage: 68	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ BN-5 tiefflug [St. Nicholas S.W. Nancy]	17.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Kalb: 1	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ BN-8 at 50 m. [Haroué S. Nancy]	17.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Uffz. Becker: -	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ BN-8 at 1.500 m. [Haroué S. Nancy]	17.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.44	Hptm. Robert Weiß	Stab III./JG 54	Spitfire	☒ ES-8 at 8.000 m. [S.E. Twistringen]	16.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü Norwegen/Lfl. 5 :

28.09.44	Hptm. Reppe	10./ZG 26	B-24	☒ west. Lister: no height	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------	-----------	------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources : JG 3: JG77

28.09.44	Fw. Willi Maximowitz	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 360
28.09.44	Oblt. Kolthoff: 4	Stab I./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438

Night: 28-29. September 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

29.09.44	Hptm. Müller	Stab II./NJG 3	Stirling	☒ 05 Ost N/LP 3-4: 400 m.	00.27	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.41
----------	--------------	----------------	----------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

29. September 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

29.09.44	Ltn. Klaffenbach	Stab III./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ IM at 2.000 m. [Arnheim-Nijmegen]	11.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
29.09.44	Hptm. Hasenberg	Stab III./JG 4	P-47	☒ N.E. Nijmegen at 1.000 m.	11.27	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Ltn. Fick	9./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ JM-6 od. JN 4: 400 m. [E. Nijmegen]	11.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
29.09.44	Hptm. Hasenberg	Stab III./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ N. Nijmegen: no height	11.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
29.09.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann	Stab I./JG 4	P-47	☒ TQ-9 at 80-100 m. [Pfalzer Wald]	15.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Oblt. Neumayer	1./JG 4	P-51	☒ UR-2 at 600 m. [Bellheim E. Landau]	15.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Ltn. Mayer	2./JG 4	P-47	☒ UR-2 at 2.000 m. [Bellheim E. Landau]	15.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Fhj.Uffz. Hans Utz	7./JG 27	Typhoon	☒ JN at 1.500 m. [Arnhem-Nijmegen]	11.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Uffz. Werner Just	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ JM at 1.000 m. [Arnhem-Nijmegen]	11.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Ofw. Grüber: -	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ TQ-68 at 1.000 m. [Pfalzer Wald]	15.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Fw. Opitz: -	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ UQ-5 at 400 m. [Dahn S.E. Pirmasens]	15.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Ltn. Böer	4./JG 76	P-47	☒ JN-1/JN-2: 800 m. [Nijmegen area]	11.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Ltn. Böer	4./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ JN-1/JN-2: 800 m. [Nijmegen area]	11.22-25	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
29.09.44	Ofhr. Michel	1./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ IN-7 at 700 m. [Reichswald-Kleve]	11.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
29.09.44	Ltn. Passow	1./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ IM-6/IN-4: 7-800 m. [Nijmegen-Kleve]	11.24	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.SM
29.09.44	Uffz. Dangel	1./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ IN-45 at 300 m. [Reischswald b. Goch]	11.24	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.09.44	Obgefr. Maier	2./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ IN-4 at 600 m. [Reichswald b. Goch]	11.27	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
29.09.44	Uffz. Treibmann	16./JG 300	Spitfire	☒ IN 4 at 800 m. [Reischswald b. Goch]	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Miscellaneous Operations:

29.09.44	Oblt. Langer	SNGr. 80	Halifax II	☒ östw. Kattegat at 50 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------	----------	------------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

29.09.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 42	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
----------	---------------------------	----------------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

Bruchunterlagen vom 29.9.1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort	Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
1	14.58	1 km. W. Leinsweiler [6 km. W. Landau]	UR-1	Thunderbolt	99% Bruch: Jägerabschuß
2	10.00	10 km. W. Born [9 km. S.W. Echternach]	SN-3	Marauder	99% Bruch: no comments
3	10.30	Schleid [8 km. N. Bitburg]	QN-9	Marauder	99% Bruch: no comments
4	15.30	3 km. N.W. Dahn [14 km. S.E. Pirmasens]	UQ-5	Thunderbolt	99% Bruch: Jägerabschuß
5	15.15	Hofstätten [21 km. N.W. Landau]	TQ-8	Thunderbolt	85% Bruch: Jägerabschuß
6	18.07	Mengerschied/Soonwald [8 km. S. Simmern]	RQ-1	Marauder	Stichflamme m. heller Fahne: Aufschlagbrand
7	10.50	Buir [9 km. N.E. Düren]	NO-4	Thunderbolt	No comments
8	o.U.	Raum Hommersum/Cronenburg	KN-1	Spitfire	No comments
9	09.00	Bergambacht [10 km. S.S.E. Gouda]	IK-2	Spitfire	J-2262
10	12.40	Reichswald bei Goch	KN-1	Spitfire	J-2263
11	12.45	Emmerich Rhein	IN-5	Spitfire	J-2264
12	03.00	9 km. E. Hoogeveen [29 km. E. Meppel]	-	Mosquito	KE-9769
13	16.00	Raum Gemunden [Hunsrück]	-	Boston	KU-3090

October 1944: Reich, West u. Südfront**Bruchunterlagen vom 30.9.1944**

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort	Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
1	o.U.	Breskens S. Vlissingen [i. Kampfgebiet]	-	Mustang	J-2277: no comments

Bruchunterlagen vom 1. Oktober 1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort	Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
1	22.15	N.W. Ferrara [Italien]	-	Baltimore	KSE-2206: no comments

Bruchunterlagen vom 2. Oktober 1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort	Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
1	o.U.	Raum Imola [Italien]	-	Wellington	KSE-2277: no comments
2	10.45	12 km. N.N.E. Belfort [b. Etuefforst-Haut]	04 Ost N/FO-3	Spitfire	KSFJ-2261: vermutlich durch lei. Flak
3	21.15	Schönbronn [12 km. N. Crailsheim]	15 Ost S/UA-2	Mosquito	Vermutlich durch lei. Flak
4	11.30	zw. Mönchehof [12 km. N. Kassel]	LU-4	Boeing B-17	Durch Flak: 98% Bruch, aufschlagbrand
5	13.45	Pelkum [5 km. S.W. Hamm]	KU-55	Liberator	wahrscheinl. durch Flak: aufschlagbrand
6	13.50	Berge [3 km. S. Hamm]	KQ-61	Liberator	Durch Flak: 99% Bruch
7	11.30	5 km. N.E. Brakel b. Hoxter	IT-8	Boeing B-17	Art d.Erb.: unbekannt: 98% Bruch
8	06.48	1 km. N.W. Oude Pekela [5 km. S. Winschoten]	DO-92	Typhoon	Art d.Erb. Flakbeschuß: 95% Br.brennendabgest.
9	14.16	Ter Wolde [3 km. N.W. Deventer]	GN-75	Mustang	Art d.Erb.: vermtl. Tagjagd: 95% Br.
10	09.54	De Lier [12 km. S. Den Haag]	JJ-22	Typhoon	Art.d.Erb.: Flak [Marine]: 50% Bruch
11	10.48	2 km. S.E. Rhonen [20 k. W. Arnheim]	JM-18	Typhoon	No comments

2. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

02.10.44	Ltn. Fick	2./JG 76	Spitfire	☒ HM-9 od. HN-7: 4.500 m. [Ede]	11.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
02.10.44	Fw. Dieckhoff: 2	Jagdst. 6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 72/11/2 at 900 m. [Nijmegen-Arnhem]	11.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.10.44	Ofhr. Siegfried Benz	2./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ JM-78 at 2.700 m. [Nijmegen]	12.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.10.44	Obgefr. Josef Leder	1./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ HM-8 at 4.000 m. [Ede N. Arnhem]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.10.44	Ltn. Wilhelm Hofmann	8./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ Kleve-Nijmegen: 4.500 m.	12.10-15	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
02.10.44	Ltn. Adolf Glunz	6./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ JM-89 at 3.000 m. [Oss/Grave]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.10.44	Ltn. Joachim Günther	2./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ JM-23 at 4.000 m. [Wageningen/Arnhem]	12.18	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
02.10.44	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 76	6./JG 53	P-51	☒ BN-9 at 1.200 m. [N. Verelise/Nancy]	15.39	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.10.44	Oblt. Alfred Hammer: 15	6./JG 53	P-51	☒ CN-3 at 2.500 m. [Verelise/Nancy]	15.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.10.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann	Stab I./JG 4	P-51	☒ CN-6 at 1.800 m. [N.N.W. Mirecourt]	15.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 2-3. October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

02.10.44	Fw. Klaus Möller	12./NJG 3	Wellington	☒ 05 S/AQ 4-4 at 1.500 m.	21.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

3. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

03.10.44	Fw. Walter Arnold	9./JG 27	B-26	☒ 50-60 km. S.W. Aachen: 2.500 m.	11.03	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
03.10.44	Ltn. Bähge	10./ZG 26	B-24	☒ SJ-11 at 40-50 m.	15.23	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
03.10.44	Fw. Buchberger	10./JG 76	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/EO-4 at 4.500 m. [N. Belfort]	16.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
03.10.44	Ofw. Bürger	11./JG 76	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/EO-6 at 3.200 m. [N. Belfort]	16.45	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
03.10.44	Hptm. Marz	Stab III./JG 76	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/EO-9 at 3.500 m. [N. Belfort]	16.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

03.10.44	Uffz. Schwartz: 2	7./JG 11	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 11 Lists f. 1652
----------	-------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

Night: 3-4. October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

03.10.44	Oblt. Walter Briegleb	10./NJG 3	Wellington	☒ 05 Ost N/UO-84: 300 m. [St. Avold]	23.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------------	-----------	------------	--------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

4. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

04.10.44	Hptm. Johannes Naumann	Stab II./JG 6	P-38	☒ NP-52 at 1.500 m. [E. Köln]	10.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.10.44	Fw. Labalski	8./JG 6	P-38	☒ NP-58 at 1.500 m. [E. Köln]	10.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.10.44	Uffz. Grislawski	5./JG 6	P-38	☒ NP-54 at 2-1.000 m. [E. Köln]	10.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.10.44	Hptm. Walter Matoni: 27	Stab I./JG 11	P-47	☒ NN-23: 2.500 m. [Linnich]	13.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.10.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	P-47	☒ MN at 2.500 m. [Aachen]	13.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.10.44	Ltn. Waldemar Söffing	1./JG 26	P-47	☒ LO-1 at 200 m. [Oberhausen]	16.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 4-5. October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

04.10.44	Oblt. August Györy	5./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost N/JS-6 at 3.000 m. [Verl]	20.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.10.44	Hptm. Johann Dreher	6./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost N/MQ-49 at 1.000 m. [Attendorn]	21.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.10.44	Oblt. Rudolf Szardenings	5./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost N/MQ-39 at 900 m. [Lüdenscheid]	22.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 5-6. October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

05.10.44	Ltn. Mitterdorfer	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ Berlin: 7.500-4.000 m.	20.30	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
05.10.44	Uffz. Günter	2./Erg. NJ-Staffel	Mosquito	☒ Berlin: no height	20.32	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

6. October 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: STARGARD, STETTIN, NEUBRANDENBURG, BERLIN, HAMBURG, WETZENDORF

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

06.10.44	Uffz. Matthäus Erhard	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ Raum Rathenow: 7.800 m.	12.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ofhr. Mebus	Stab II./JG 300	B-17	☒ Raum Rathenow: 7.600 m.	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Maj. Walther Dahl	Stab/JG 300	B-17	☒ FF-FG-GF: 8.000 m. [Naunen-Brandenburg]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Matthäus Erhard	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ Rathenow at 7.800 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Dürrling	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ N. Berlin at 8.000 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ltn. Gustav Salffner	7./JG 300	B-17	☒ Rathenow at 7.800 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Fw. Karl Schauenberg	7./JG 300	B-17	☒ Rathenow at 7.800 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Oblt. Vorberg	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ltn. Eck	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Kahlbaum	11./JG 4	B-17	☒ FF-23: 8.000 m. [N. Nauen]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
06.10.44	Ltn. Metz	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Hptm. Erich Jugel	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ofhr. Gerhard Piel	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ Rathenow: no height	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

06.10.44	Uffz. Theiss	6./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ Rathenow: 7.600 m.	12.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Hptm. Erich Jugel	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ltn. Eck	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Keller	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Damske	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Netzger	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Keller	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
06.10.44	Uffz. Neumann	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. von Lobenwein	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Oblt. Mäckel	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Kurt Scherer	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Oblt. Vorberg	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ FF at 8.000 m. [Nauen]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Netzger	8./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Kurt Scherer	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Föge	6./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Hptm. Köpcke	6./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ FE-FF: 8.000 m. [Rathenow-Nauen]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Kott	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Weichmann	6./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Zarske	9./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 8.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II VNE:ASM
06.10.44	Uffz. Aluis Auth	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ Rathenow: 7.600 m.	12.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Braun	9./JG 4	P-51	☒ W. Nauen at 6.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
06.10.44	Ltn. Norbert Graziadei	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ Raum Rathenow: 7.600 m.	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
06.10.44	Fw. Salzmann	11./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 6.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Fhr. Kühne	10./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE at 6.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.16	Film C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Fw. Salzmann	11./JG 4	B-17	☒ FE 2-3 at 6.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.17	Film C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Fw. Salzmann	11./JG 4	P-51	☒ FE 2-3 at 6.000 m. [Rathenow]	12.20	Film C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

06.10.44	Gefr. Walther	5./JG 26	P-51	☒ LM at 2.000 m. [Eindhoven-Geldrop]	15.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ofhr. Robert Heinrichs	5./JG 26	P-51	☒ LM at 2.000 m. [Eindhoven-Geldrop]	15.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 77	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ TN 5-1: 4.500 m. [Thionville]	16.53	Film C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Sources:

06.10.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	Kdo. Nowotny	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
----------	------------------------	--------------	------	-----	---	-------------------------

Night: 6-7. October 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: DORTMUND & BREMEN

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

06.10.44	Ltn. Shack	12./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ UP-94 in See: 4.500 m.	19.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ Berlin: 8.000 m.	20.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Schmid	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ Berlin: 8.000-7.000 m.	20.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Uffz. Carl-Hans Hurth	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ westr. Bremen: 4.200 m.	20.36	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Ltn. Czypionka	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ Berlin: 8.500-7.000 m.	20.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.10.44	Oblt. Walter Briegleb	10./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ See/Ostfreich: 5.300 m.	20.44	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Hptm. Johann Dreher	6./NJG 3	Stirling	☒ 05 Ost N/LH-59: 100 m.	01.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

7. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

07.10.44	Ofw. Liemann	2./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-9: 2.000 m. [Bornheim]	10.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
07.10.44	Ltn. Meiners	7./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/OO: teifflug [Euskirchen area]	10.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Oblt. Fritz Karch	6./JG 2	P-47	☒ OQ-3 at 3.000 m. [N.E. Hachenberg]	15.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Tschirk: 8	3./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO at 4.500 m. [S.W. Köln]	10.20-25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
07.10.44	Ltn. Mahr: 1	3./JG 11	P-47	☒ Mahndorf: 2.000 m. [N.E. Wernigerode]	10.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Schäfer: 2	4./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO: tiefflug [S.W. Köln]	10.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofw. Alwin Doppler: 27	2./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/OP-26: 4-500 m. [Königswinter]	10.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM
07.10.44	Maj. Walter Nowotny *	Stab III./JG 6	B-24	☒ GQ-1: at 5.000 m. [N.W. Bramsche]	11.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Obgefr. Russel	10./JG 6	B-24	☒ S. Osnabrück: 4.500 m.	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Oblt. Fritz Stehle	6./JG 6	P-47	☒ Flugpl. Wahn: 3-1.500 m. [S.E. Köln]	16.30-40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Oblt. Radau	7./JG 6	P-47	☒ Wahn at 3.800-4.000 m. [S.E. Köln]	16.30-40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Oblt. Radau	7./JG 6	P-47	☒ Wahn at 3.800 m. [S.E. Köln]	16.30-40	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
07.10.44	Ofw. Schneider	6./JG 6	P-47	☒ NP-7 at 3.000 m. [Bonn]	16.30-40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Balerdt	8./JG 6	P-47	☒ NP-48: 2.400 m. [Troisdorf]	16.35-45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Balerdt	8./JG 6	P-47	☒ NP-4 at 1.700 m. [Troisdorf]	16.44	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
07.10.44	Ltn. Karl Kühdorf: 14	1./JG 77	P-47	☒ 6143 at 50 m.	10.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Karl Kühdorf: 15	1./JG 77	P-47	☒ OR at 3.400 m. [Rhein-Taunus]	15.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Oblt. Iring Englisch: 9	2./JG 77	P-47	☒ OP-9/OQ-7/PQ-1: 10 m. [Westerwald]	15.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Fw. Paul Jentzsch	4./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ LN: no height [Venlo area]	16.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ LM-25: 3.800 m. [Arnhem-Maas]	16.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Fw. Verhöven	6./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ LM-56: 5.500-3.000 m. [Heeze-Asten]	16.30	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

07.10.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ LM-25: 2.500 m. [Arnheim-Maas]	16.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofw. von Krahl	10./JG 27	P-47	☒ ua. Flugpl. Wahn: 2.500 m. [S.E. Köln]	16.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofw. von Krahl	10./JG 27	P-47	☒ ö. Flugpl. Wahn: 2.500 m. [S.E. Köln]	16.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

* Text as written: surely clerical error. Unit should be Kdo. Nowotny [Ed]

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: POLITZ, BRUX, RUHLAND,
BOHLEN et.al.

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

07.10.44	Hptm. Gerhard Stamp	Stab I./JG 300	P-51	☒ MD-LD: 8.000 m. [Querfurt-Naumburg]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
07.10.44	Ofhr. Köhler	9./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ S.E. Kyffhäuser: 8.000 m.	12.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ LC at 8.200 m. [Artern area]	12.05	noch C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofhr. Köhler	9./JG 300	B-17 e.V.	☒ S.E. Kyffhäuser: 7.600 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofhr. Peter Winter	6./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ E. Gera at 8.000 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Klaus Lambio	9./JG 300	B-17	☒ 5 km. S. Esperstedt: 7.500 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofhr. Rolf Heidemann	9./JG 300	B-17	☒ LB-LC at 7.500 m. [Sonderhausen-Artern]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Obst	9./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ Raum Sangerhausen: 7.500 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ LC at 8.200 m. [Artern area]	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofw. Johann Bauer: 5	13./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ 50 km. S. Halle: 8.000 m.	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Fw. Hans Schäfer: 18	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ 50 km. S. Halle: 8.000 m.	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Johann Cläßen: 3	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ LC-MD at 8.000 m. [N.E. Kölleda]	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Flj.Ofw. Willi Unger: 20	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ LC-MD at 8.000 m. [N.E. Kölleda]	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Flj.Fw. Heinz Angres: 10	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ LC-MD: 8.000 m. [Artern-Naumburg]	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Kurt Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.06½	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
07.10.44	Oblt. Werner Gerth: 26	14./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ LC-MD: 8.000 m. [Artern-Naumburg]	12.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Peter Sarfert: 2	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ Raum N.E. Weimar: 8.000 m.	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Fw. Klaus Neumann: 30	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ Raum N.E. Weimar: 8.000 m.	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ofhr. Herbert Schneider	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Fw. Preiss	6./JG 300	B-17	☒ LC-LD: 8.000 m. [Querfurt W. Merseburg]	12.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Norbert Graziadei	5./JG 300	B-17 HSS	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Walter Beuchel	5./JG 300	B-17	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Kurt Scherer	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ MC at 8.000 m. [Sömmerda]	12.12	noch C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Ltn. Ullmann	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Barion	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.12	noch C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Kott	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ MC at 8.000 m. [Sömmerda]	12.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-17 HSS	☒ LC at 8.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Kurt Scherer	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ MC at 8.000 m. [Sömmerda]	12.14	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
07.10.44	Fw. Preiss	6./JG 300	P-51	☒ LC: tiefflug [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Fw. Stefan Horwarth	11./JG 300	P-47	☒ LC-12 at 9.000 m.	12.25	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
07.10.44	Gefr. Steinhilb	12./JG 4	B-17	☒ LC at 9.000 m. [Artern area: W. Leipzig]	12.30	noch C.2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.10.44	Uffz. Schielbeler	1./JG 400	B-17 HSS	☒ LF-7: 6.000 m. [Naunhof S. Brandis]	12.34	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Me 262 interception: -

07.10.44	Fw. Helmut Lennartz	2./Kdo. Nowotny	B-24	☒ Zutphen/Hall: 7.000 m.	13.05	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
----------	---------------------	-----------------	------	--------------------------	-------	--------------------------

Miscellaneous Combats & Interceptions:

07.10.44	Oblt. Langer	Seenotgr. 80	Wellington	☒ 6411 at 100 m.	13.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------	--------------	------------	------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Sources:

07.10.44	Ltn. Franz Schall	Kdo. Nowotny	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
----------	-------------------	--------------	------	-----	---	-------------------------

8. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

08.10.44	Stabs-Fw. Janattke	12./JG 76	P-47	☒ EQ-2: 6.000-2.800 m. [W. Freiburg]	16.20	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
08.10.44	Oblt. Kaye	9./JG 76	P-47	☒ EQ-12: 3.700-2.800 m. [W. Freiburg]	16.21	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.44	Uffz. Reich	13./JG 76	P-47	☒ EP-5 o. 8: 2.500 m. [N. Mulhouse]	16.24	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.44	Ofw. Bärger	11./JG 76	P-47	☒ EQ-4: 2.500 m. [W. Freiburg]	16.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.44	Oblt. Alfred Hammer: 16	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ AO-7 at 6.500 m. [Moyenvic/Lorraine]	15.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: ASM

Micellaneous Combats & Interceptions :

08.10.44	Oblt. Langer	Seenotgr. 80	Wellington	☒ 6467 at 100 m.	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.44	Flj.Fw. Wehrmann	Seenotgr. 80	Wellington	☒ 6413 at 500 m.	11.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

08.10.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 43	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
08.10.44	Obstlt. Helmut Bennemann: 91	Stab/JG 53	P-47	☒	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684

Night: 9-10. October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

09.10.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Bochum: 5.200 m.	20.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.Nr -
09.10.44	Oblt. Georg Fengler	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S.W. Bochum: 5.800 m.	20.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.Nr -

09.10.44	Fw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ FuF Münster: 3.200 m.	20.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.Nr -
09.10.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ IO at 3.500 m. [S. Münster]	20.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr.Nr -

10. October 1944

<u>Supplemental Claims from Sources:</u>						
10.10.44	Oblt. Paul Bley	Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS

11. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:						
11.10.44	Fw. Dreutzer	10./JG 76	P-47	☒ ER-1 od. 4: 2.500 m. [S.E. Freiburg]	17.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.10.44	Gefr. Huber	11./JG 76	P-47	☒ ER-43 at 4.500 m. [S.E. Freiburg]	17.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

12. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:						
12.10.44	Uffz. Träger	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ MM-MN: 800 m. [Aachen area]	15.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Ltn. Willi Stratmann	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ NM-6/NN-4: 2.500 m. [Heinsberg]	15.14	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NN: 2.500 m. [Aachen area]	15.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Ltn. Lothar Kabbe	8./JG 2	P-38	☒ MM-MN: 3.000 m. [Aachen area]	15.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Ltn. Eisen	2./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NN: 3.500 m. [Aachen]	15.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Uffz. Giefing	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ MM-MN: 2.500 m. [Aachen area]	15.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Ofw. Heinz Nowak	3./JG 2	P-38	☒ NN-1/MN-7: 2.500-3.000 m. [Titz]	15.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Oblt. Bleu	9./JG 6	P-51	☒ EO-FO: 7.800 m. [Emmen area]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Fw. Helmut Lennartz *	Stab III./JG 6	P-51	☒ EN-EO: 7.000 m. [Beilen area]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
12.10.44	Obstlt. Josef Priller: 101	Stab/JG 26	P-51	☒ GT-6 at 6-7.000 m. [E. Petershagen]	11.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Ltn. Horst Schlick: 31	4./JG 77	P-47	☒ 6115 at 4.000 m.	15.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.10.44	Fw. Leuke: 1	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ NN-13: 3.500 m. [N. Jülich]	15.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
* Text as written: surely clerical error. Unit should be Kdo. Nowotny [Ed]						

<u>Supplemental Claims from Sources:</u>						
12.10.44	Ofw. Helmut Lennartz	Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
12.10.44	Uffz. Werner: 1	4./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	15.40	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438

13. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:						
13.10.44	Hptm. Georg Schröder	Stab II./JG 2	P-38	☒ OP-3 at 4.000 m. [E. Ulman]	14.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.10.44	Fw. Karl Tscheliesnig	3./JG 2	P-38	☒ OP-23 at 3.500 m. [Königswinter]	14.37-39	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.10.44	Ltn. Adolf Glunz	6./JG 26	P-38	☒ NN-9 at 3000 m. [Aachen]	15.00	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
13.10.44	Uffz. Artur Fritsch	8./JG 26	P-47	☒ NN-NO at 3.000 m. [N. Aachen]	15.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.10.44	Uffz. Ernst Lampferhoff	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ MN at 400 m.[Mönchen-Gladbach]	15.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.10.44	Oblt. Günther Seeger: 54	7./JG 53	P-47	☒ SQ-9 at 2.000 m. [N. Ramstein]	15.44	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

<u>Supplemental Claims from Sources:</u>						
13.10.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 44	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684

Night: 13-14 October 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:						
13.10.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/KR: 2.700 m. [Tamasi]	20.36	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.10.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/NQ: 2.400 m. [S.E. Barcs]	20.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.10.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Wellington	☒ QO-QN: no height	21.01	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 14-15 October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:						
15.10.44	Uffz. Dürscheid	1./NJGr. 10	Mosquito	☒ N. Duisburg: at 5.600 m.	02.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.10.44	Ltn. Döring	7./NJG 2	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost S/LN-KN: 5.500 m. [Kevlaer]	03.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

15. October 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:						
15.10.44	Ofr. Hartmann	9./JG 76	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BO-1: 3.000 m. [Heming]	13.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.10.44	Hptm. Hans Morr	Stab III./JG 76	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BO-1: 3.000 m. [Heming]	13.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 15-16. October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:						
15.10.44	Oblt. Brinkmann	8./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/UN: 2.800 m. [Deutsche Bucht]	20.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.10.44	Uffz. Kenschke	10./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/UN: 2.800 m. [Deutsche Bucht]	20.26	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.10.44	Hptm. Johann Dreher	6./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ 05 Ost N/LS-72: 4.400 m.	20.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.10.44	Oblt. August Györy	5./NJG 3	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ 05 Ost N/LT-67: 4.000 m.	21.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.10.44	Oblt. Brandt	Stab II./NJG 3	Halifax	☒ HU-56: 4.200 m.	21.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.10.44	Hptm. Johann Dreher	6./NJG 3	v. Lancaster	☒ 05 Ost N/NO 8-5: 4.000 m. [Sea]	22.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

16. October 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:						
16.10.44	Fw. Alfred Bütthe	3./JG 300	P-51	☒ East of Prague: 8.500 m.	12.20	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

16.10.44	Ltn. van de Loo	3./JG 4	P-51	☒ 15 Ost N/SH-4: 7.500 m.	12.20	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
16.10.44	Ltn. Lucas	5./JG 5	P-51	☒ 15 Ost N/PG: 7.500 m. [N.E. Karlsbad]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
16.10.44	Ofhr. Benz	6./JG 26	Auster III	☒ NN-78: 200 m. [S.W. Düren]	14.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.10.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer	5./JG 26	Auster III	☒ NN-78: 300 m. [S.W. Düren]	14.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 16-17. October 1944**JaFü Ost-Preussen/Lfl. Reich :**

16.10.44	Ofw. Maisch	2./NJG 100	Liberator	☒ 30 km. N.E. Tarnow: 3.100 m.	20.34	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.10.44	Ofw. Maisch	2./NJG 100	Liberator	☒ 30 km. N.W. Tarnow: 3.400 m.	20.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

17. October 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

17.10.44	Ltn. Hartmann	9./JG 76	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/FQ 7: 3.000 m. [Basel]	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	---------------	----------	------	-----------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

18. October 1944Supplemental Claims from Sources :

18.10.44	Fw. Kreutzer: 1	14./JG 53	P-47	☒	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
----------	-----------------	-----------	------	---	---	--------------------------------

Night: 19-20. October 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

19.10.44	Ltn. Ostrowitzki	1./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ bei Tübingen: ausflug 4.500 m.	20.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.10.44	Ltn. Ostrowitzki	1./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ Raum Stuttgart: ausflug 3.800 m.	20.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.10.44	Flg. Herbig	2./NJG 101	Lancaster	☒ S.W. Würzburg: 4000 m.	21.00	Film C. 2027/II VNE: ASM
19.10.44	Ltn. Ostrowitzki	1./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ AU-4: ausflug 2.500 m. [N.E. Stuttgart]	21.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.10.44	Hptm. Heinz Rökker	Stab II./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ UQ: 3.800 m. [Pirmasens]	21.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources : NJG 6**20. October 1944****JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

20.10.44	Fw. Heinz Voigt	9./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/005 at 2.000 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Oblt. Siegfried Lemke	Stab III./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NG-5.8 at 1.800 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.11	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Fw. Raimund Kock	11./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/006-9 at 1.600 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ltn. Rolf Bischoff	10./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-6 at 1.800 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Uffz. Fellmann	9./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-9 at 2.000 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ofhr. Otto Diehl	12./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/ON-9 at 1.500 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ofhr. Otto Diehl	12./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/OO-4 at 1.200 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ltn. Rolf Bischoff	10./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-9 at 1.200 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Uffz. Fellmann	9./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-9 at 2.500 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	09.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Fw. Siegfried Kapschat	9./JG 2	P-38	☒ Flugplatz Köln-Wahn: tiefflug	09.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Hptm. Walter Matoni	Stab I./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NP-2 at 2.500 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	10.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ltn. Willi Stratmann	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ N9 8-OP 2 at 2.500 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	10.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ltn. Eickhoff	2./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NP-7.8 at 2.500 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	10.47	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Uffz. Weiss	9./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/PQ-18 at 3.500 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	15.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Oblt. Siegfried Lemke	Stab III./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/QP-1 at 1.200 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	15.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Uffz. Helmut Bollwerk	5./JG 2	P-47	☒ NO-68 at 3.200 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	15.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Hptm. Fritz Karch	6./JG 2	P-47	☒ NO-6/NP-7 at 3.000 m. [E. Köln-Bonn]	15.21	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Uffz. Uhlmann: -	8./JG 53	P-47	☒ CP-6 at 3.000 m. [S.W. Strasbourg]	10.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 45	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒ CP-6 at 3.000 m. [S.W. Strasbourg]	10.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ltn. Herbert Rollwage: 69	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ CP-2 at 600 m. [S.W. Strasbourg]	10.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 78	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ CP-2 at 1.500 m. [S.W. Strasbourg]	10.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Uffz. Tache	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ CP-8 at 1.800 m. [S.W. Strasbourg]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Fw. Buchberger	10./JG 76	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/ER-4: 3.500 m. [S.E. Freiburg]	16.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

20.10.44	Fw. Buchberger: n.b.	8./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	10.42	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
----------	----------------------	----------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

Night: 20-21. October 1944**JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:**

20.10.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/HO-6: 2.200 m. [b. Steinamanger]	21.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/KO: 3.100 m. [S. Steinamanger]	22.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Oblt. Josef Kraft	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/LO: 1.700 m. [S. Steinamanger]	22.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
20.10.44	Hptm. Leopold Fellerer	Stab III./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/LO: 1.700 m. [S. Steinamanger]	22.21	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

21. October 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

21.10.44	Gefr. Alfred Edelhoff	12./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost N/OQ-5: 5.500 m. [Hochstenbach]	16.09	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.10.44	Fw. Mannetstetter	12./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost N/OQ-5: 5.500 m. [Hochstenbach]	16.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.10.44	Fw. Siegfried Kapschat	9./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost N/PQ-7: 5.000 m. [Katzenelbogen]	16.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.10.44	Fw. Raimund Kock	11./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost N/OQ-4: 3.500 m. [Westerburg]	16.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.10.44	Ltn. Matthias Giglberger	11./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost N/PQ-21: 4.200 m. [Westerwald]	16.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

21.10.44	Uffz. Fröschmann: 4	11./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
----------	---------------------	-----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

21.10.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/RL-SL: no height	20.36	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.10.44	Uffz. Ragmowski [sic]	6./NJG 101	Mustang	☒ Raum Steinamanger: no height	14.25-30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.10.44	Uffz. Ragmowski [sic]	6./NJG 101	Mustang	☒ Raum Steinamanger: no height	14.25-30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 26-27. October 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

26.10.44	Uffz. Kruschke	10./NJG 3	Halifax	☒ südl. Helgoland: 1.500 m.	19.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------	-----------	---------	-----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

27. October 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

27.10.44	Fw. Seeling	Erpr.Kdo. Lärz	Mosquito	☒ 15 Ost N/UF-4: no height [Thulendorf]	13.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------	----------------	----------	---	-------	------------------------------

Night: 27-28. October 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

28.10.44	Ltn. Kurt Welter	10./JG 300	Mosquito	☒ FG-3 at 8.000 m. [N. Berlin]	01.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------------	------------	----------	--------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

28. October 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

28.10.44	Ltn. Franz Schall	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ Goesfeld at 9.300 m.	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.10.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	1./Kdo. Nowotny	Spitfire	☒ HN-91 at 8.500 m.	13.05-10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.10.44	Maj. Anton Hackl *	Stab III./JG 26	Typhoon	☒ LN at 800-300 m. [Dülken]	13.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.10.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt *	5./JG 26	Typhoon	☒ LN at 900 m. [Dülken]	13.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.10.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 46	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒ UR-1 at 5.000 m. [Landau]	11.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

* These combats are backed up by a full Observer's Report in this Film [Ed].

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

28.10.44	Ltn. Franz Schall	Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
28.10.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	Kdo. Nowotny	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS

29. October 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

29.10.44	Ofw. H. Gäbel	1./Kdo. Nowotny	P-47	☒ Münster [sic]: 6.000 m. 08.55 -	09.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	1./Kdo. Nowotny	P-38	☒ HS at 9.000 m. [Herford]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Ltn. Alfred Schreiber	1./Kdo. Nowotny	Spitfire	☒ GO at 9.500 m. [Bramsche-Hopsten]	15.25-40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Fw. Hermann Buchner	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-47	☒ westl. Rheine: 2.000 m.	16.26	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Hptm. Walter Matoni	Stab I./JG 2	P-38	☒ NO-6 at 2.000 m. [Wesseling]	15.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Ltn. Eisen	2./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-6 at 2.000 m. [Wesseling]	15.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Obstlt. Helmut Bennemann: 93	Stab/JG 53	P-51	☒ u.a. Jöhlingen at 4.300 m.	11.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Uffz. Fröschmann: 5	11./JG 53	P-51	☒ s.a. Pforzheim at 5.000 m.	11.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Uffz. Pläschke: 4	10./JG 53	P-51	☒ 04 Ost N/AS-1: 4.500 m. [N.W. Pforzheim]	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Hptm. Patho: n.b.	10./JG 53	P-51	☒ US-1at 4.500 m. [N. Bruchsal]	11.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Ofw. Eduard Isken: 47	13./JG 53	P-51	☒ US-7 at 3.500 m. [N.E. Karlsruhe]	11.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Oblt. Alfred Hammer: 17	6./JG 53	P-51	☒ US-7 at 3.500 m. [N.E. Karlsruhe]	11.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Ltn. Hartmann: 1	13./JG 53	P-51	☒ US-7 at 2.500 m. [N.E. Karlsruhe]	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
29.10.44	Oblt. Benz: n.b.	13./JG 53	P-47	☒ AS-16 at 4.200 m. [Pforzheim area]	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

Claims all Found: JG 53

Night: 29-31. October 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

29.10.44	Uffz. Kruschke	10./NJG 3	Wellington	☒ BO at 500 m. [ca. Borkum]	21.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------	-----------	------------	-----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

31. October 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

31.10.44	Uffz. Weil: o.Z.	2./NAGr. 13 [Eins]	Auster III	☒ westl. Baccarat: 50 m.	16.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------------	--------------------	------------	--------------------------	-------	------------------------------

November 1944: Reich, West u. Südfront**1. November 1944****JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

01.11.44	Ofw. Hermann Buchner	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ 4 km. N. Legden S.E. Ahaus	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------------	-----------------	------	------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Night: 1-2. November 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S.W. Duisburg: 7.000 m.	20.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LN-KN at 3.500 m.	20.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KN at 3.800 m.	20.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Venlo at 3.500 m.	20.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KM-KN at 2.500 m.	20.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KN-KO-O-LN: 4.500 m.	20.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LM at 2.300 m.	20.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

01.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NM at 2.500 m. [Maastricht]	20.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Bruchunterlagen vom 1.11.1944

Lfd.Nr.	Uhr	Ort	Planquadrat	Typ	Art der Vernichtung
1	13.20	Bacherngebirge [in Bandergebiet]	LL-2	Liberator	-
2	14.30	4 km. N. Legden 9 km. S.E. Ahaus	HP	Mustang	99% Bruch: d. Jäger
3	15.30	1.500 m. S. Amsterdam	-	Spitfire	99% Bruch: aufschlagbrand
4	20.15	10 km. W. Usingen/Taunus	-	Mosquito	100% Bruch: d. Nachtjäger

2. November 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MERSEBURG/LEUNA, BIELEFELD & STERKRADE

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

02.11.44	Maj. Gerhard Michalski	Stab/JG 4	B-17	☒ IE-ID at 4.800 m.	11.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Hermann Buchner	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-47	☒ Bielefeld: 9.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Wiedmann	1./JG 400	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/LF-7/MF-1: 7.000 m.	12.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Helmut Baudach	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-47	☒ Bielefeld: 9.200 m.	12.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Arno Mittmann: 1	11./JG 27	P-51	☒ S.E. Aschersleben: 4.000 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Hans Dortenmann	12./JG 54	B-17	☒ FQ-1 at 5.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Wilhelm Deutschmann: 2	3./JG 27	P-51	☒ KE-1 at 800 m. [S.E. Köthen]	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ltn. Karl Wunsch: 23	2./JG 27	P-51	☒ bei Köthen: 6.000 m.	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ltn. Oskar Romm: 86	4./JG 3	P-51	☒ KD at 8.200 m.	12.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Hermann Buchner	2./Kdo. Nowotny	B-24	☒ Münster: 8.000 m.	12.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Fritz Koal: 3	6./JG 27	P-51	☒ über Leipzig: 9.500 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Chrysanth Bürger: 1	13./JG 27	P-51	☒ N.W. Leipzig: 8.000 m.	12.35-40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Alfred Mannchen: 4	16./JG 27	P-51	☒ Leipzig-Halle: 9.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Heckmann	5./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD-7 at 7.000 m. [Eisleben]	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Hptm. Herbert Kutscha	Stab II./JG 3	P-51	☒ LC-9/MD-1-2: 6.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Obgefr. Böhm	3.[Süd]/Fl.Ü.S.1	P-51	☒ N. Marisfeld: 2.000 m. [S.W. Suhl]	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Ludwig Zwittnig: n.l.	1./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD-7 at 7.000 m.	12.45-50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Essig	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Karl Kleinemeier	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Josef Zeiner	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Josef Zeiner	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Johann Bauer	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Moritz*	Stab IV./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB-JC-KB-KC: 7.500 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Kurt Bolz	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Hentelen	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Jacobsen	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fhj-Fw. Willi Vohl	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Leipholz	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Oskar Bösch: 8	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Siegfried Küttner: 5	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Hptm. Hubert-York Weydenhammer: n.l.	IV./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB-JC-KB-KC: 7.500 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Werner Gerth	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Streiter	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ltn. Siegfried Müller	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB-JC-KB-KC-KD: 7.500 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Kutz	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ KD at 7.500 m. [N.W. Halle]	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Hoffmann	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB-JC-KB-KC-KD: 7.500 m.	12.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofhr. Miersch	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB-JC-KB-KC-KD: 7.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fhr. Gaider	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ JB-JC-KB-KC-KD: 7.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Zwittnig	Stab I./JG 3	P-47	☒ KD 7 at 1.000 m. [Eisleben]	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 172	14./JG 27	P-51	☒ Eilenburg: 9.600 m. [N.E. Leipzig]	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Maj. Gerhard Michalski	Stab/JG 4	B-17	☒ IE-ID at 7.800 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Nietzschmann	Stab/JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/KE-1 u. 4: 7.800 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Kurt Scherer	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ IE at 7.800 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ltn. Eck	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Markhoff	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.500 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Ullmann	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Hptm. Köpcke	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Weichmann	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Niese	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ltn. Hans Hoster	7./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.500 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Keller	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Albert Erler	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Markhoff	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.800 m. [Dessau]	12.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Helzel	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ JE at 7.500 m. [Dessau]	12.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Neumayer	1./JG 4	B-17	☒ KE-14: 7.500 m. [Pretzsch]	12.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fhr. Meinke	1./JG 4	B-17	☒ KE-14: 7.000 m. [Pretzsch]	12.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Wolff	Stab IV./JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/JD at 8.000 m.	12.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

02.11.44	Gefr. Hauten	1./JG 4	B-17	☒ KE-14: 7.000 m. [Pretzsch]	12.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fhr. Esser	14./JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/JD at 8.000 m.	12.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Wolff	Stab IV./JG 4	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/JD at 8.000 m.	12.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fhr. Kleist	2./JG 4	B-17	☒ ID at 7.000 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Kühn	4./JG 3	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/JD: no height	13.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Uffz. Walfried Huth	12./JG 54	B-17	☒ GL-2 at 800 m.	14.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Note * In List the entry here is “Ofw. Wilhelm” so I have inserted Hptm. Moritz [Ed].

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

02.11.44	Oblt. Werner Gerth: 27	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Ltn. Siegfried Müller: 10	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Klaus Neumann: 31	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Klaus Neumann: 32	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Moritz: 44	Stab IV./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Willi Maximowitz: 14	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Willi Maximowitz: 15	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Uffz. Oskar Bösch: 8	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Ltn. Henner Mebesius: 1	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fhj.Fw. Willi Vohl: 1	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fhj.Fw. Willi Vohl: 2	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Uffz. Friedrich Essig: 3	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Reinhold Hoffmann: 7	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Ltn. Ernst Rex: 2	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Otto Erhardt: 12	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Otto Erhardt: 13	13./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Siegfried Küttner: 5	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Johann Clässen: 4	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Johann Clässen: 5	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Fw. Harry Wald: 9	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Uffz. Erich Miedl: 1	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: IV./JG 3 Lists f. 361
02.11.44	Oblt. Markhoff	8./JG 4	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 4 Lists f. 271
02.11.44	Oblt. Wolf	Stab II./JG 4	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 4 Lists f. 271
02.11.44	Ltn. Eck	5./JG 4	B-17	☒ Bernburg: 8.000 m,	-	Reference: JG 4 Lists f. 271
02.11.44	Uffz. Kurt Scherer	6./JG 4	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 4 Lists f. 271
02.11.44	Ltn. Karl Wunsch: 23	2./JG 27	P-51	☒ Köthen	12.37	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 575
02.11.44	Uffz. Wilhelm Deutschmann: 2	3./JG 27	P-51	☒ Köthen	12.37	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 575
02.11.44	Uffz. Fritz Koal: 3	6./JG 27	P-51	☒ -	12.40	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 565
02.11.44	Uffz. Arno Mittmann: 1	11./JG 27	P-51	☒ S.E. Aschersleben	12.25	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 350
02.11.44	Uffz. Chrysanth Bürger: 1	13./JG 27	P-51	☒ N.W. Leipzig	12.35	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 470
02.11.44	Uffz. Alfred Mannchen: 4	16./JG 27	P-51	☒ Halle	12.40	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 470
02.11.44	Oblt. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 172	14./JG 27	P-51	☒ Eilenburg	12.50	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 470
02.11.44	Obgefr. Horst Rippert: n.b.	13./JG 27	P-51	☒ Raum Halle	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 470

Night: 2-3. November 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: DÜSSELDORF

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ Düsseldorf at 6.000 m.	19.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab II./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LO at 5.300 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab II./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LO at 4.800 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W. Düsseldorf at 4.800 m.	19.19	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab II./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W. Düsseldorf at 4.800 m.	19.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	5./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W. Düsseldorf at 5.300 u. 3.000 m.	19.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W. Düsseldorf at 5.500 m.	19.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 3.500 m.	19.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Rheydt at 4.000 m.	19.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 3.500 m.	19.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 3.500 m.	19.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LO-8/LO-9/MO-2/MO-3: 5.500 m.	19.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ ON-PN: 2.800 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 3.000 m.	19.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 2.900 m.	19.31	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Jansen	Stab I./NJG 11	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 4.500 m.	19.31	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 3.000 m.	19.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Oblt. Thurner	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S. Düsseldorf at 5.000 m.	19.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S.W. FuF Bruno: 5-5.800 m.	19.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ MO at 3.800 m. [Neuss-Leverkusen]	19.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ Mönchengladbach: 4.300 m.	19.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N.W. Düsseldorf at 5.000 m.	19.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NN at 2.200 m. [Linnich-Stolberg]	19.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	N.W. Düsseldorf at 5.000 m.	19.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ltn. Mohr	2./NJG 11	Lancaster ☒	Objekt Mitte: 4.200 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	zw. Objekt u. Maas: 5-5.300 m.	19.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	ML at 600 m. [Raum Hechtel]	19.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	S.W. Düsseldorf at 6.300 m.	19.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ofw. Willi Morlock	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	S. Düsseldorf at 3.000 m.	19.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	N.W. Düsseldorf at 4.800 m.	19.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	MM-NM at 4.000 m.	19.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Fw. Schermatzki	2./NJG 11	Lancaster ☒	S.W. Düsseldorf at 3.000 m.	19.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	W. der Maas: 5-5.500 m.	19.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NK-NL-OK-ol: 3.500 m.	19.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	N.W. Düsseldorf at 5.000 m.	19.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	etwa. MK-NK: 800 m.	19.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NK-NL-OK-OL: 3.500 m.	19.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Ltn. Stitz	2./NJG 11	Lancaster ☒	Ruhrgebiet: 1.100 m.	19.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	II./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	ML-NL: 2.100 m. [Hechtel-Hasselt]	19.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	OM-ON at 1.500 m. [Verviers-Eupen]	19.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NL at 2.000 m. [Raum Hassel-St. Trond]	19.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

4. November 1944

04.11.44	Ofw. H. Gäbel	1./Kdo. Nowotny	P-47	☒ FS at 8.000 m.	16.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	---------------	-----------------	------	------------------	-------	------------------------------

Night: 4-5. November 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: BOCHUM & DORTMUND-EMS Canal

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

04.11.44	Oblt. Täschner	11./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	JP-KP at 3.200 m.	19.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Ltn. Blenne	11./NJG 3	Lancaster ☒	LO-LN at 4.200 m.	19.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Uffz. Wolenhaupt	2./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KP at 4.000 m.	19.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Rökker	Stab I./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KP at 5.000 m.	19.31	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Rökker	Stab I./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KP at 5.000 m.	19.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Hptm. Werner Baake	Stab I./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	GO-55: 3.800 m.	19.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KO-KP-LO-LP: 4.200 m.	19.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	LO at 3.500 m.	19.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	S. Essen at 5.200 m.	19.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KO-KP-LO-LP: 4.200 m.	19.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	Boeing ☒	N.E. Düsseldorf: 4.700 m.	19.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	MO-LO at 4.500 m.	19.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Oblt. Krause	1./NJGr. 10	Lancaster ☒	S. Essen at 4.500 m.	19.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NO at 3.800 m.	19.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NN-NO at 3.300 m.	19.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	LO-LN at 5.700 m.	19.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	MN-MO at 5.000 m.	19.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Uffz. Aalgeer	1./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	LP at 4.000 m.	19.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NO-ON at 3.000 m.	19.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	8./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	Duisburg at 3.500 m.	19.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NN-ON at 4.200 m.	19.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	S.W. Essen at 3.800 m.	19.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	S.W. Essen at 4.500 m.	19.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	S.W. Essen at 5.400 m.	19.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	MN-NM at 4.800 m.	19.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KO-LO at 3.500 m.	19.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Rökker	Stab I./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KN at 3.500 m.	20.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	8./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	Duisburg at 3.500 m.	20.01	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	MN-MO-NN-NO: 3.200 m.	20.01	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Ltn. Prietze	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	Bonn at 3.000 m.	20.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Fw. Morenz	5./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	NO-NN: 4.100 m.	20.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Rökker	Stab I./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	KN at 3.500 m.	20.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Ltn. Prietze	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	Bonn at 1.800 m.	20.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Ltn. Rolland	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	OK-PK at 2.000 m.	20.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.11.44	Ltn. von Gienanth	Stab IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg. ☒	PL at 2.400 mm	20.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 5-6. November 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision :

05.11.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Liberator ☒	LK-3/KL-7: no height	23.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.11.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Liberator ☒	LK-3/KL-7: no height	23.31	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

6. November 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

06.11.44	Ltn. Franz Schall	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ Dummer-See: 5.600 m.	10.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Oblt. Hans Dortenmann	12./JG 54	P-51	☒ GR-1: 200 m. [N. Bramsche]	11.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Ofw. Leo Klatt	12./JG 54	P-51	☒ GQ-6 at 1.800 m. [W. Bramsche]	11.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Hptm. Robert Weiß	Stab III./JG 54	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/GP-81 at 1.500 m.	14.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Uffz. Hans-Joachim Borreck	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ ON-3 at 100 m. [Gey S. Düren]	12.20~	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Kdo. II./Fliegerkorps/Lfl. 4:

06.11.44	Ltn. Hans Taubenberger	Stab II./JG 51	P-38	☒ 14 Ost N/HQ 8-8 at 4.000 m. [Vreszpreni]	11.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------------------	----------------	------	--	-------	------------------------------

Night: 6-7. November 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: MITTELLAND Canal & KOBLENZ

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

06.11.44	Hptm. Werner Baake	Stab I./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/IN: no height	19.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Hptm. Ernst-Wilhelm Modrow	1./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ GP at 2.500 m.	19.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab/NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KP-LP at 3.400 m.	19.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Ltn. Otto Fries	2./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ HP 2 at 3.000 m.	19.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Hptm. Ernst-Wilhelm Modrow	Stab I./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ GP at 2.200 m.	19.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab/NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KP-LP: no height	19.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Ltn. Prietze	3./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N. Flugplatz Münster-Handorf: 2.000 m.	19.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Ltn. Otto Fries	2./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ GQ 9 at 3.000 m.	19.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Oblt. Täschner	11./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ GP-GQ-KP-KQ: 4.000 m.	19.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Schnauffer	Stab/NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KP-IP at 2.800 m.	19.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Ltn. Otto Fries	2./NJG 1	Lancaster	☒ GP at 3.500 m.	19.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.11.44	Oblt. Herle	10./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ -	21.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

7. November 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

07.11.44	Oblt. Hans Dortenmann	12./JG 54	P-47	☒ JQ-1 at 1.800 m. [Münster/Handorf]	15.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.11.44	Fw. Hans Hegener	12./JG 54	P-51	☒ HQ-1 at 800 m. [Ringel/W. Lengerich]	15.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

8. November 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

08.11.44	Ltn. Franz Schall	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ Osnabrück: 5.500 m.	10.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Oblt. Günther Wegmann	Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ Raum Osnabrück: 3.000 m.	10.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Ltn. Franz Schall	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ Osnabrück: 6.000 m.	10.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Ltn. Franz Schall	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ Osnabrück: 6.000 m.	10.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Fw. Werner Vester	6./JG 2	Auster	☒ UR-3 at 100 m.	14.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Uffz. Franz Biller	11./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/TQ-12: 1.400 m.	15.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Uffz. Werner Holschke	4./JG 2	P-47	☒ TQ-47 at 1.500 m.	15.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Uffz. Lübach	9./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/TP-8: 1.000 m.	15.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Ltn. Rolf Bischoff	Stab III./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/TP-at 1.500 m.	15.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Fw. Weber	10./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/TQ-7: 100 m.	15.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.11.44	Ltn. Hans Prager	9./JG 54	P-47	☒ GQ 2 at 1.800 m.	10.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Sources:

08.11.44	Maj. Walter Nowotny	Kdo. Nowotny	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
08.11.44	Maj. Walter Nowotny	Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS

9. November 1944Supplemental and/or Duplicated Claims from Sources:

09.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
09.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	Kdo. Nowotny	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS

11. November 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

11.11.44	Oblt. Alfred Teumer	10./JG 54	P-51	☒ -	15.07~	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.11.44	Uffz. Reinhold Kukowka	12./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/QN-19: 3.500 m.	16.47~	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 11-12. November 1944**JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:**

11.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Ferger	Stab III./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N.W. Hamburg: 5.000 m.	19.09-12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.11.44	Oblt. Dietrich	7./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ FF Q: 4.500 m.	19.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.11.44	Hptm. Heinz Ferger	Stab III./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ -	19.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.11.44	Hptm. Kornblum	9./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N.W. Hamburg: 4.800 m.	19.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

11.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	III./EJG 2	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
11.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	III./EJG 2	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
11.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	III./EJG 2	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS

17. November 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

17.11.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: n.l.	Stab II./JG 53	P-51	☒ UR-4 at 1.000 m. [Linkenheim]	15.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.44	Ofw. Grueber: n.l.	5./JG 53	P-51	☒ AR-6 at 800 m. [Rastatt]	15.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.44	Uffz. Boehm: n.l.	5./JG 53	P-51	☒ BR-1 at 2.000 m. [Bühl]	15.31	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
<u>Supplemental Claims from Sources :</u>						
17.11.44	Gefr. Studtmann: 3	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684

Night: 17-18. November 1944**JaFü Oberitalien/Lfl. 2:**

17.11.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Halifax	☒ 14 Süd/BH [Ancona]	21.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Halifax	☒ 14 Süd/BH [Ancona]	22.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

18. November 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

18.11.44	-	2./NAG 13	P-47	☒ Location: at 2.500 m.	10.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.11.44	Obfhr. Buchholz	9./JG 2	P-47	☒ QT-3: 3.500 m. [Spessart]	12.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.11.44	Oblt. Siegfried Lemke	Stab III./JG 2	P-47	☒ QT-4: 2.500 m. [Spessart]	12.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.11.44	Ltn. Rolf Bischoff	Stab III./JG 2	P-47	☒ QT-4: 3.500 m. [Spessart]	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.11.44	Fw. Pfeiffer	11./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/GQ: 5.000 m.	15.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.11.44	Ofhr. Hocke: n.l.	7./JG 53	P-51	☒ SP-9: 6.000 m. [N.W. St. Wendel]	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources : JG 53:

18.11.44	Uffz. Weitzel: 4	5./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1684
----------	------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

19. November 1944**JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:**

19.11.44	Uffz. Moser	1./JG 2	P-51	☒ 05 Ost S/PS-5: 800 m. [Bad Nauheim]	10.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.11.44	Uffz. Werner Holschke	4./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/MN-69: 2.000 m.	10.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.11.44	Hptm. Walter Matoni	Stab I./JG 2	P-47	☒ S.W. Düren at 1.500 m.	10.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.11.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt: 46	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ KO-3 at 1.800 m. [Hamminkeln]	14.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.11.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer: 26	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ KO-3 at 1.800 m. [Hamminkeln]	14.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.11.44	Uffz. Ernst Lamperhoff: 3	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ KO-3 at 500 m. [Hamminkeln]	14.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.11.44	Ofw. Wilhelm Mayer: 27	5./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ KO-3 at 1.800 m. [Hamminkeln]	14.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

21. November 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MERSEBURG/LEUNA, HAMBURG/RHENANIA,
HAMBURG/DPAG

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

21.11.44	Ofw. Steimer: 1	3./JG 1	B-17	☒ MD-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fw. Oswald	3./JG 1	B-17 HSS	☒ MD-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ltn. Neuner: 5	2./JG 1	B-17	☒ MD-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Uffz. Riehl: 2	2./JG 1	B-17 HSS	☒ MD-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fw. Oswald: 3	3./JG 1	B-17	☒ MD-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ofw. Laskowsky	1./JG 1	B-17	☒ MD-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ltn. Demuth: 13	3./JG 1	B-17	☒ MD-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Hans Ehlers	Stab I./JG 1	B-17	☒ MC-ND-NC: 8.600 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fhr. Kochler	2./JG 1	B-17	☒ MD-NC: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fhr. Kirsten	2./JG 1	B-17	☒ MB-NC-ND: 8.500 m. [Gotha-Erfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ofw. Potzel	4./JG 1	P-51	☒ MB-5: no height [Querfurt]	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ofw. Treptau	2./JG 1	B-17	☒ MB-78: 6.000 m. [Querfurt]	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ofhr. Seume	3./JG 1	P-51	☒ KC-KD-LC-LD: 1.000-1.500 m. [Querfurt]	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Uffz. Enderle: 3	3./JG 1	P-51	☒ LB-LC-MB-MC: 1-1.500 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ofhr. Puhlmann	III./JG 4	P-51	☒ LD at 4.000 m. [Querfurt]	11.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ltn. Fick	III./JG 4	P-51	☒ LD at 3.000 m. [Querfurt]	11.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fhr. Kühne	III./JG 4	B-17	☒ MD-3/ME-1: 6.000 m. [Naumburg]	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Walter Krupinski	Stab III./JG 26	P-51	☒ HP-JP at 6.000 m. [Coesfeld]	12.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fhr. Klaus Grothues	9./JG 300	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/HB: 9.300 m. [Schöppenstedt]	12.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	9./JG 300	P-47	☒ TC-HC at 8.000 m. [Altmühltal]	12.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Gefr. Müller	12./JG 300	B-17	☒ JT-JU at 6.500 m. [Hölzminde]	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Ofhr. Bonitz	5./JG 301	P-51	☒ EA-EB-FA-FB: 8.200 m. [Lüneberger]	11.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Wegener	2./JG 301	P-51	☒ MB-5: 5-6.000 m. [Bad Langensalza]	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fhr. Raygrotzki	Stab I./JG 301	P-51	☒ MC: 9.500 m. [Sommerdä]	12.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Oblt. Kretschmer	7./JG 301	P-51	☒ Flugplatz Wenigen-Lupnitz: no height	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fw. Seeling	Epro.Kdo. Lärz	Liberator	☒ 15 Nord/UE at 5.000 m. [Rostock]	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources : JG 1

21.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	III./EJG 2	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
21.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	III./EJG 2	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS
21.11.44	Hptm. Georg-Peter Eder	III./EJG 2	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: W.J.A.W. MSS

Night: 21-22. November 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: CASTROP-RAUXEL, ASCHAFFENBURG, STERKRADE

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

21.11.44	Oblt. Turowski	IV./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LO at 5.200 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Fritz Lau	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ S.W. Bochum: 4.000 m.	19.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Uffz. Wolenhaupt	2./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LP at 500 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Fritz Lau	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ MP-1 at 4.000 m. [Radevormwald]	19.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fw. Beyer	1./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ RT-RS: 150-200 m. [Gross Unstadt]	19.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fw. Weinmann	11./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ 05 Ost S/RT-1: 3.900 m. [Spessart]	19.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fw. Weinmann	11./NJG 6	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KS-23 at 3.800 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Hubert Rauh	Stab II./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KO/KP-2 at 5.000 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	18.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Hubert Rauh	Stab II./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KP-2 at 5.000 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Heniz Schnauffer	Stab/NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KP at 4.800 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Hptm. Heniz Schnauffer	Stab/NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KP at 4.500 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Oblt. Erich Jung	6./NJG 2	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ KP-LP at 5.000 m. [Ruhrgebiet]	19.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.11.44	Fw. Beyer	1./NJG 4	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ RT-RS: no height [Gross Unstadt]	19.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

23. November 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

23.11.44	Fw. Hermann Buchner	2./Kdo. Nowotny	P-38	☒ -	11.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Ofw. Helmut Baudach	2./Kdo. Nowotny	B-17	☒ -	11.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 23-24. November 1944

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

23.11.44	Oblt. Dörscheln	Stab II./NJG 101	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/HO-5/HO-7 [Szombathely]	19.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/GO [N. Szombathely]	20.01	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Oblt. Dörscheln	Stab II./NJG 101	Wellington	☒ Estimated Szombathely Area	20.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Uffz. Stender	7./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/GO-5: 2.900 m. [N. Szombathely]	20.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Oblt. Jeschke	II./NJG 101	Wellington	☒ HO-7 od. JO-2 [N. Szombathely]	20.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Oblt. Helmut Buder	7./NJG 6	Wellington	☒ 14 Ost N/HO: 3.000 m. [N. Szombathely]	20.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Hptm. Josef Krause	6./NJG 101	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/HO-HN [W. Szombathely]	20.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.11.44	Ofhr. Tangelst	7./NJG 6	Liberator	☒ 14 Ost N/IO-4: 2.200 m. [Zalaegerszeg]	20.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplementary Claims from Sources : NJG 6 not listed in Kock.

25. November 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

25.11.44	Ltn. Schneider	4./JG 4	P-47	☒ BQ-3 at 3.000 m. [Strasbourg]	16.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Ofw. Beck	14./JG 4	P-51	☒ 04 Ost N/BQ-22: 2.900 m. [Strasbourg]	16.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Uffz. Dreher	13./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BR-17: 4.000 m. [Strasbourg]	16.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Uffz. Blumenberg	14./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BQ-25: 2.500 m. [Strasbourg]	16.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Uffz. Schmidt	16./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BQ-25: 3.800 m. [Strasbourg]	16.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Gefr. Heinz	13./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BQ-26: 4.200 m. [Strasbourg]	16.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Fw. Feldmann	15./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BQ-35: 3.000 m. [Strasbourg]	16.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Fhr. Rüssow	15./JG 4	P-47	☒ 04 Ost N/BQ-23: 3.000 m. [Strasbourg]	16.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Ltn. Herbert Rollwage: 70	5./JG 53	Piper L-4	☒ AQ 6-3 at 500 m. [Haguenau]	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: n.l.	6./JG 53	P-51	☒ AQ 6-3 at 1.500 m. [Haguenau]	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.11.44	Fw. Ostermeyer: n.l.	7./JG 53	P-51	☒ AQ 1 at 1.200 m. [Haguenau]	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

26. November 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: MISBURG, ALTENBEKEN, BIELEFELD & HAMM

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

26.11.44	Fhr. Glafey	9./JG 6	P-51	☒ EB-79/FB-13: 10.800 m.	12.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhj.Ofw. Engelhaupt	1./JG 1	B-24	☒ 05 Ost S/GU-GA-HU-HA: 7.300 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Gefr. Hillert	4./JG 301	B-17	☒ S. Hannover: 7.500 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhr. Canaris [Caris]	3./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA-GU-HH-HU: 7.300 m.	12.25-35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Hoffmann	3./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA-GU-HH-HU: 7.300 m.	12.25-35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Enderle	3./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA-GU-HH-HU: 7.300 m.	12.25-35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Just	2./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA-GU-HH-HU: 7.300 m.	12.25-35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Pflüger	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ HT-3, GT-9, GU-7 od. HU-1: no height	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Gefr. Hillert	4./JG 301	B-17	☒ E. Ausl. d. Weser-Gebiet: 7.500 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhr. Voss	1./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA-4 at 7.300 m.	12.30-35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Groppers: [sic]	4./JG 301	B-24	☒ GT at 6-7.000 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhr. Gensch	Stab II./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA-4 at 7.500-8.500 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Schmidt	4./JG 301	B-17	☒ GT at 8.000 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Johannides	5./JG 1	B-24	☒ HA-1/HA-2: 7.500 m.	12.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Heckmann	7./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA-6/GA-4: 7.500 m.	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Warnecke	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Brenner	6./JG 301	B-24	☒ GH: no height	12.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Nock	6./JG 1	B-24	☒ HU 6 at 5.000 m.	12.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofhr. Stuck	7./JG 301	P-51	☒ GU od. HU: no height	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

26.11.44	Uffz. Alt	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU at 7.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Dörr	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Fischer	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ N. Hildesheim: no height	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhr. Wiegeschitt	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Stahl	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ HU at 7.500 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Sauer	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hannover at 8.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Tauscher	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU at 7.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Hans-Walter Schellner	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Schubert	4./JG 301	B-24	☒ GT at 6.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Pflüger	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ W. Hess. Oldendorf: no height	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Kettmann	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hildesheim at 4.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Fröhler	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Marquart	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-8/HU-2: 8.000 m.	12.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Rusche	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-89/HU-23: 7.500 m.	12.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Keil	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.S.E. Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Alt	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 5.500 m.	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhj.Ofw. von Alven	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 6.500 m.	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Scheller	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Anton Benning	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.W. Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Greiner	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Reintcke	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Pappenburg	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.W. Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofhr. Aschendorf	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU at 7.500 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Ostendorf	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhj.St.Fw. Böhme	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Fröhler	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ Hannover at 6.500 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Keil	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Dörr	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ GH-HU at 7.500 m.	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofhr. Rossmeissl	Stab II./JG 1	B-24	☒ GU-8 at 5.500 m.	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Kabler	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.W. Hannover: 6.500 m.	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Richter	9./JG 301	P-51	☒ Hannover at 5.000 m.	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Schalk	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ Hannover at 7.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Walter	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ GV 9-3 at 7.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Schwiger	5./JG 301	B-17	☒ S.W. Hannover: no height	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Leeb	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.E. Hannover: no height	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Fröhler	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.E. Hannover: 6.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Marquart	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ HT-3 at 8.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Obgefr. Schulz	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ GT at 8.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Todt	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ GT at 7.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Seifert	3./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.E. Hannover: 7.600 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Willi Reschke	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Anton Benning	10./JG 301	P-51	☒ GA [15 Süd]: 5.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Walter Blickle	Stab I./JG 301	B-24	☒ W. Hannover: 6.700 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Retenjak	6./JG 301	P-51	☒ GU ij: no height	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Wezulek	6./JG 1	B-24	☒ HU 2-3 at 6.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Weissbrodt	8./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA at 7.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Kolbe	8./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA at 7.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Gold	6./JG 1	B-24	☒ GA at 7.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Mütter	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ GT at 6.700 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Klemm	5./JG 301	B-24	☒ GA-GU : no height	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Kvapil	5./JG 301	B-17	☒ W.S.W. Hannover: no height	12.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Thierling	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.600 m.	12.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Helis	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.600 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Müller	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ Hildesheim-Pattensen: 7.000 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Bozicek	11./JG 6	B-24	☒ HU at 1.000-600 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Koch	1./JG 301	B-24	☒ GI-5 at 7.000 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofhr. Bonitz	5./JG 301	B-17	☒ HT at 1.500-2.000 m	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Poppenburg	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.W. Hannover: 7.500 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Greiner	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hannover: 7.500 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Müller	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ GS at 7.800 m.	12.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Müller	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ HS od. GS at 6.700 m.	12.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Koch	1./JG 301	P-51	☒ GT-6 at 6.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Schubert	4./JG 301	P-51	☒ GT at 6.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Kreil	4./JG 301	P-51	☒ S.W. Hannover: 7.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Oppenburg	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ S.W. Hannover: 7.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Seidel	11./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Michaelis	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-HU at 7.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

26.11.44	Uffz. Kettmann	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ N.W. Fischbeck: no height	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofhr. Kropp	6./JG 301	B-24	☒ GT at 8.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofhr. Kropp	6./JG 301	B-24	☒ GT at 4.000 m.	12.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Hettriegel	4./JG 301	B-24	☒ GU-7 at 5.500 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Dürr	12./JG 301	P-51	☒ GT-HT at 4.500 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fhr. Schrock	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ S. Hannover at 4.500 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Fw. Schröder	6./JG 301	P-51	☒ GC-3 at 50-100 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Frank	3./JG 301	B-24	☒ HT at 500 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Uffz. Ebert	6./JG 301	B-24	☒ HS-2 at 5.000-2.000 m.	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

26.11.44	Ltn. Ahrens	3./JG 26	P-51	☒ GQ at 6.000 m.	11.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Gefr. Sengpiel	12./JG 26	P-47	☒ FQ-2: 6.000 m.	11.25-30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofw. Hermann Buchner	1./Kdo. Nowotny	P-38	☒ -	12.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Maj. Rudolf Sinner	3./JG 7	P-38	☒ FB-6: 2.500 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ltn. Müller	3./Kdo. Nowotny	Mosquito	☒ Raum Salzburg: 9.000 m.	14.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Ofhr. Malsch	Stab I./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/AQ-5: 1.300 m.	15.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Schopper	2./JG 4	P-47	☒ AQ-1/79/2/1: 1.200 m.	15.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Oblt. Hartmann	4./JG 4	P-47	☒ AQ-1: 1.200 m.	15.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann	Stabsschwarm I./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/AQ-12: 800 m.	15.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.11.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann	Stabsschwarm I./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/AP-2: 80 m.	15.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources : JG 1: JG 301

26.11.44	Ltn. Heckmann: 18	8./JG 1	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 1652
26.11.44	Hptm. Hermann Staiger: 60	Stab II./JG 1	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 1652
26.11.44	Obstlt. Herbert Ihlefeld: 123	Stab/JG 1	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 1 Lists f. 1652
26.11.44	Ofw. Anton Benning	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Anton Benning	10./JG 301	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Walter Blickle	Stab I./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Fw. Heinrich Dörr	11./JG 301	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Fw. Heinrich Dörr	11./JG 301	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Uffz. Hermann Dürr	12./JG 301	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Uffz. Willi Greiner	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Uffz. Willi Greiner	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Josef Keil	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Josef Keil	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Fw. Willi Reschke	9./JG 301	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Uffz. Christoph Blum	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Uffz. Walter Scheller	12./JG 301	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Herbert Seifert	8./JG 301	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Hans Todt	8./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Hans Müller	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Hans Müller	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Ofw. Hans Müller	2./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Fhr. Jonny Wiegeshoff	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Oblt. Hermann Stahl	10./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Uffz. Rudolf Michaelis	12./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152
26.11.44	Uffz. Julius Berliner	9./JG 301	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 301Lists f. 152

Night: 26-27. November 1944

26.11.44	Hptm.	9./NJG 2	Unbekannt	☒ -	22.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------	----------	-----------	-----	-------	------------------------------

28. November 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

28.11.44	Ltn. Gotthard Glaubig: 8	14./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 361
28.11.44	Fhj.Fw. Willi Vohl: 3	13./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 361

December 1944: Reich, West u. Südfront

1. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

01.12.44	Hptm. Hubert-York Weydenhammer: 1	15./JG 3	P-51	☒ MN at 500 m. [Mönchengladbach]	14.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.12.44	Hptm. Alfred Hammer: : 18	6./JG 53	P-51	☒ AR-5 at 3.500 m. [Rastatt S.W. Karlsruhe]	15.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.12.44	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 79	6./JG 53	P-51	☒ AR-5 at 3.500 m. [Rastatt S.W. Karlsruhe]	16.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

01.12.44	Ltn. Günther Landt: 13	11./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	12.20	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
----------	------------------------	-----------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

2. December 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: OBERLAHNSTEIN, BINGEN & COBLENZ

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

02.12.44	Uffz. Westebbe: 1	9./JG 3	P-47	☒ 81 OS at 5.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Fw. Arnold Bringmann: -	4./JG 3	P-47	☒ OR 4 at 9.800 m. [S.W. Haiger]	12.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Fw. Karl Kleinemeier: 1	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.44	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Gefr. Willy Hammen: 1	9./JG 3	B-24	☒ RQ-2 at 6.500 m. [Stromberg]	12.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Werner Schanz: 1	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ RP u. RQ: 6.700 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Robert Canaris: 1	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ltn. Henner Mebesius: 2	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ltn. Wolfgang Meyer: 1	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ltn. Siegfried Müller: 11	Stab IV./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ofw. Johann Bauer: 6	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Fw. Werner Thiel: 1	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Fw. Heinz Mellenthin: 1	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.700 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Oblt. Wilhelm-Erich Volkmann: 5	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Willi Schmitt: 1	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Fw. Karl Kleinemeier: 2	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Gefr. Rolf Bertoch: 1	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ RP-RQ: 6.700 m. [Morbach-Sobenheim]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Heinz Gaspers: 3	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ RP-RQ: 6.700 m. [Morbach-Sobenheim]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Helmut Keune: 3	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ RP-RQ: 6.700 m. [Morbach-Sobenheim]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Kurt Klose: 1	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QO: 6.500 m. [Daun-Cochem]	12.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Harry Wald: 10	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Fw. Werner Thiel: 2	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ltn. Sult: 1	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ltn. Rolf Lahne: 1	16./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Fhj.Uffz. Ludwig Knorr: 1	15./JG 3	B-24	☒ QP-QQ/RP-RQ: 6.500 m. [Hunsrück]	12.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Uffz. Herbert Leuchtenberger: 1	14./JG 3	B-24	☒ RQ at 6.700 m. [Bad Kreuznach]	12.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Gefr. Willi Orth: 1	4./JG 3	B-24	☒ OS-4 at 5.800 m. [Bad Soden/Frankfurt]	13.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ltn. Hans Ehmann: 1	4./JG 3	B-24	☒ OQ at 5.000 m. [St. Goar area]	13.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Ofhr. Malsch	Stab I./JG 4	P-51	☒ RR-2 at 5.000 m. [S. Mainz]	13.26	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.12.44	Oblt. Schopper	2./JG 4	P-51	☒ Bingen at 5.000 m.	13.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

02.12.44	Ltn. Günther Landt: 13	11./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	12.03	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
02.12.44	Uffz. Huber: 2	13./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

02.12.44	Ltn. Weber	3./JG 7	P-38	☒ DE-4 at 8.300 m. [Pritzwalk]	14.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------	---------	------	--------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Night: 2-3. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

02.12.44	Oblt. Walter Briegleb	7./NJG 2	Wellington	☒ 05 Ost N/NP-93 at 300 m.	21.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
03.12.44	Ofw. Giesecke	3./NJG 3	Stirling	☒ MQ-19 at 30 m.	04.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

3. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

03.12.44	Oblt. Peter Reischer	11./JG 26	Spitfire	☒ KN-9 at 4.000 m.	09.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
03.12.44	Ltn. Joachim Günther	2./JG 26	Typhoon	☒ IP-3/KP-3 at 800-1.000 m.	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
03.12.44	Hptm. Neumayer	Stab I./JG 27	Auster III	☒ Kleinbau: at 300 m.	13.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
03.12.44	Ofw. Petersen	2./KG 51	B-24	☒ zw. Weert u. Venlo: no height	09.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
03.12.44	Ofw. August Lübking	Stab III./JG 7	B-17	☒ DH-6 at 8.500 m.	11.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

4. December 1944

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

04.12.44	Hptm. Patho: n.b.	10./JG 53	Auster	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
----------	-------------------	-----------	--------	-----	---	--------------------------------

Night: 4-5. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

04.12.44	Besatzung [crew]	6./NJG 6	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ UT-8 at 3.000 m. 19.30-	20.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Ltn. Mohr	2./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ zw. Heilbronn u. Karlsrühe: 2.6-2.800 m.	19.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Besatzung [crew]	II./NJG 6	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ UT-5 at 3.000 m.	19.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Besatzung [crew]	4./NJG 6	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ Heilbronn at 2.500 m.	19.34	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Hptm. Müller	I./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ Wörth-Lautersbad: 2.000-3.000 m.	19.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Fw. Jansen	2./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ N.W. Heilbronn od. Karlsrühe: 3.000 m.	19.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Besatzung [crew]	II./NJG 6	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ S.W. Heilbronn: 2.200 m.	19.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Besatzung [crew]	II./NJG 6	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ S.W. Heilbronn: 2.500 m.	19.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Hptm. Müller	I./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ S.W. Karlsrühe: 4.000 m.	19.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
04.12.44	Ltn. Mohr	2./NJG 11	4-mot. Flgz.	☒ N.W. Heilbronn: 3.000-3.200 m.	19.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

04.12.44	Hptm. Ernst Wallner	6./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ S.S.E. Heilbronn UT-8	19.30	Reference: Kock NJG 6
04.12.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	II./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 10-15 km. S. Heilbronn UT-5: 3.000 m.	19.33	Reference: Kock NJG 6
04.12.44	Fw. Helmut Bunje	4./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 10-20 km. 350 ° von Heilbronn: 2.500 m.	19.34	Reference: Kock NJG 6
04.12.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	II./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 10-15 km. S.W. Heilbronn: 2.200 m.	19.38	Reference: Kock NJG 6
04.12.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	II./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 20-30 km. 230 ° von Heilbronn: 2.500 m.	19.42	Reference: Kock NJG 6

5. December 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: BERLIN & MÜNSTER

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

05.12.44	Ofw. Anton Benning	10./JG 301	P-51	☒ S. Eberswalde: 6.500 m.	10.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Reiche	12./JG 301	P-51	☒ DH at 7.500 m. [Stegelitz area]	10.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Oblt. Schuch	7./JG 301	B-17	☒ EG at 4.000 m. [N. Oranienburg area]	10.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fw. Koch	1./JG 301	P-51	☒ DE-7 at 4.500 m. [Gross-Welle]	10.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Reinicke	9./JG 301	B-17	☒ Finow at 7.900 m.	10.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Oblt. Schuch	7./JG 301	P-51	☒ EG at 4.000 m. [N. Oranienburg area]	10.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Uffz. Leeb	8./JG 301	P-51	☒ DE-DF at 4.000 m.	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fw. Rienth	11./JG 301	P-51	☒ N. Berlin at 4.000 m.	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Uffz. Hoffmann	Stab II./JG 301	P-51	☒ DF-EF at 2.500-3.000 m.	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Uffz. Hölscher	Stab II./JG 301	P-51	☒ DF at 2.500 m. [W. Rheinsberg area]	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ofhr. Voss	1./JG 1	P-51	☒ EE-EF, FE-FF: 6.500 m.	11.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ofw. Reinhard Flecks	6./JG 1	P-51	☒ CF at 7.500 m. [Müritz See]	11.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fhr. Heimlich	2./JG 1	P-51	☒ CF at 7.200 m. [Müritz See]	11.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Just	2./JG 1	P-51	☒ EE-EF, FE-FF: 6.500 m.	11.05-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Luepke	1./JG 1	P-51	☒ EE-EF, FE-FF: 6.500 m.	11.05-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Uffz. Hoffmann	3./JG 1	P-51	☒ EE-EF-FE: 6.000 m.	11.05-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Birnbaum	1./JG 1	P-51	☒ EE-EF, FE-FF: 6.500 m.	11.05-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Neuner	2./JG 1	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/EE-EF, FE-FF: 6.500 m.	11.05-15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Hptm. Hermann Staiger	Stab II./JG 1	P-51	☒ CF at 4.000 m. [Müritz See]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Johannides	5./JG 1	P-51	☒ DG-1/CG-7: 6.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Hptm. Moldenhauer	12./JG 1	P-51	☒ DE-63: 100-200 m. [Wittstock]	11.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Weissbrodt	8./JG 1	P-51	☒ CF at 6.000 m. [Müritz See]	11.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Fresia	8./JG 1	P-51	☒ CF at 6.000 m. [Müritz See]	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Förster	4./JG 1	P-51	☒ EE-EF/FE-FF: 4.500 m. [Rhinow area]	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fhr. Bullenkamp	8./JG 1	P-51	☒ CF-8 at 3.000 m.	11.24	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Maj. Auffhammer	Stab/JG 301	P-51	☒ GF-5 at 6.000 m.	11.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fhr. Leppers	14./JG 300	P-51	☒ 15 Süd/DH-58 at 3.500 m.	11.33-35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Maj. Auffhammer	Stab/JG 301	P-51	☒ CF at 4.000 m. [Müritz See]	11.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Uffz. Dieden	11./JG 300	B-17	☒ EF-6 at 500 m. [S.E. Neuruppin]	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Uffz. Krentz	Stab/JG 11	P-51	☒ S. Mittelland-Kanal: 400-600 m.	12.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Maj. Günther Specht	Stab/JG 11	P-51	☒ GT at 200-400 m. Stadthagen	12.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fhj.Ofw. Neuberger	Stab/JG 11	P-51	☒ GT 6 at 600 m. [S. Wunstorf]	12.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

05.12.44	Ltn. Joachim Günther	2./JG 26	P-47	☒ NN-23 at 1.800-2.000 m. [Linnich]	10.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Maj. Karl Borris	Stab I./JG 26	B-17	☒ W. Lingen at 3.000 m.	13.36	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fw. Prohaska	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ KP at 7.000 m. [Recklinghausen]	11.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fw. Wilke	4./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ Hatter-Gladbeck: 3.000 m.	11.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Uffz. Roesinger	15./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ Dortmund-Wesel: 4.500 m.	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Fw. Schmidt	1./KG 51	B-17	☒ 05 Ost/GP-35: 1.800 m.	13.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.12.44	Ltn. Günther Marsfelde	7./JG 2	P-38	☒ S. Köln at 1.200-1.300 m.	14.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 6-7. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

06.12.44	Besatzung [crew]	IV./NJG 6	4-mot. Flg.	☒ GP-GQ at 3.600 m.	20.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Hptm. Schmidt	III./NJG 1	4-mot. Flg.	☒ Morse Twente: 2.800 m.	20.14	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Ofw. Schuster	2./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ Giessen: 3.000-1.000 m.	20.15-20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Fw. Günther Liersch	11./NJG 6	4-mot. Flg.	☒ Giessen: 3.000 m.	20.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Uffz. Ullrich	2./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ Giessen: 2.800-2.900 m.	20.18	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Fw. Günther Liersch	11./NJG 6	4-mot. Flg.	☒ N.W. Teil Giessens: 3.000 m.	20.19	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Fhj.Fw. Erichsen	11./NJG 6	4-mot. Flg.	☒ Giessen: 2.500m.	20.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Ltn. Reuter	12./NJG 3	4-mot. Flg.	☒ 05 Ost S: no locations at 3.000 m.	20.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Fw. Laas	2./NJG 11	Lancaster	☒ Objekt Giessen: at 2.800 m.	20.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Fw. Günther Liersch	11./NJG 6	4-mot. Flg.	☒ N.W. Giessen: 2.400 m.	20.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Ofw. Tiedemann	10./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ 30 km. N. Giessen: 2.400 m.	20.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.12.44	Fw. Weinmann	11./NJG 6	4-mot. Flg.	☒ W.S.W. Giessen: 2.200 m.	20.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources: NJG 6

JaFü 8. Jagddivision/Lfl. Reich:

07.12.44	Oblt. Aicher	3./NJG 101	4-mot. Flgzt. ☒	14 Ost N/GG-6 at 4.000 m.	05.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------	------------	-----------------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

8. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

08.12.44	Ofw. Heinrich Bartels	15./JG 27	P-51	☒ N.W. Achmer at 600 m.	09.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Fw. Müller	7./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ GO at 3.000 m. [Almelo]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Gefr. Breiter	8./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ HP 3 at 400 m. [S. Rheine]	14.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Hptm. Rehfeld	8./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ HP at 400 m. [S. Rheine]	15.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Ltn. Puckrun	16./JG 54	P-47	☒ GR 2 at 500 m. [Meyerhöfen]	10.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Ltn. Bachmann	1./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO 1-3: 2.500 m. [W. Köln]	12.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Ltn. Eisen	2./JG 2	P-47	☒ NO at 2.500 m. [S.W. Köln]	12.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Ltn. Lothar Kabbe	8./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO 1-2: 3.000 m. [W. Köln]	12.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Uffz. Dehr	Stab III./JG 4	P-47	☒ NO at 2.000 m. [S.W. Köln]	12.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Fhr. Hans Zipse: 1	1./JG 3	P-47	☒ FR at 1.000 m. [Diepholz]	16.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.12.44	Fw. Arnold Bringmann: 1	4./JG 3	P-47	☒ FR at 2.800 m. [Diepholz]	16.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

08.12.44	Ltn. Günther Landt: 15	11./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	12.02	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
----------	------------------------	-----------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

Night: 9-10. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

09.12.44	Fw. Reichenbach	4./NJG 11	Mosquito	☒ FG [Berlin] at 8.500 m.	22.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------	-----------	----------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

10. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

10.12.44	Ltn. Waldemar Söffing	4./JG 26	P-47	☒ NN 6-1: 3.000 m. [Jülich-Geilenkirchen]	15.36	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.12.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann	Stab I./JG 4	P-47	☒ RQ 8 at 400 m. [S.W. Bad Kreuznach]	14.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.12.44	Oblt. Stark	3./JG 4	P-47	☒ SQ 1 at 1.500 m. [N. Lauterecken]	14.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

12. December 1944

R.A.F. Bomber Command: WITTEN

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

12.12.44	Ltn. Walter Brandt: 38	2./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Hener: 1	2./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Ltn. Hans Ehmman: 2	4./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 5.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Uffz. Kurt Möllerke: 5	4./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Hener: 2	2./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Ltn. Theodor Kaiser: -	3./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fw. Heinz Nettelmann: 2	2./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Uffz. Horst Schöne: 1	3./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fhr. Hans Zipse: 2	1./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.000 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Gefr. Rudolf Wieschhoff: 1	4./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Uffz. Roland Schmidt: 1	4./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Ltn. Franz Ruhl: 36	4./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.500 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	13.59	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fw. Mannchen	16./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ KP at 6.000 m. [Bottrop-Recklinghausen]	14.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fw. Patan	13./JG 27	Liberator	☒ KP-LP at 6.000 m. [Bottrop-Essen]	14.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fhr. Pejas	Stab IV./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ LP-LQ at 6.000 m. [Hagen-Iserlohn]	14.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Hptm. Dudeck	Stab IV./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ LP-LQ at 6.000 m. [Hagen-Iserlohn]	14.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fhj.-Uffz. Zilz	Stab IV./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ LP-LQ at 6.000 m. [Hagen-Iserlohn]	14.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fhr. Hutzler	16./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ LP-LQ at 6.000 m. [Hagen-Iserlohn]	14.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Ltn. Franz Ruhl: 37	4./JG 3	Lancaster	☒ LO at 4.000 m. [Ruhr Valley]	14.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Ltn. Paul Beckmann	4./JG 27	Mustang III	☒ HP-IP at 9.000 m. [Münsterland]	14.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Uffz. Roesinger	15./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ KP-LP at 6.000 m. [Ruhr Valley]	14.14	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Hptm. Ernst Laube	15./JG 27	Lancaster	☒ KP-LP at 6.000 m. [Ruhr Valley]	14.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fw. Bodo Ring	10./JG 3	Mustang III	☒ Hattern at 3.500 m.	14.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Obgefr. Gerhard Markl: 1	3./JG 3	Mustang III	☒ KO at 5.000 m. [Bottrop-Wesel]	14.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

12.12.44	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 80	6./JG 53	P-47	☒ UR-4 at 1.000 m. [Linkenheim]	14.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Uffz. Anetzhuber	13./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/RR-8: 700 m. [N.E. Alzey]	15.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Oblt. Schleef	Stab IV./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SR-8: 1.200 m. [W. Ludwigshafen]	15.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Fw. Berg	15./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/RR-8: 1.200 m. [N.E. Alzey]	15.47	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.12.44	Ltn. Kunz	Stab IV./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SR-1: 700 m. [Biblis/Worms]	15.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

12.12.44	Hptm. Mürer: n.b.	Stab IV./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
12.12.44	Hptm. Mürer: n.b.	Stab IV./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685

Night: 12-13. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

12.12.44	Hptm. Gustav Tham	3./NJGr. 10	Lancaster	☒ Essen: no height	19.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------------	-------------	-----------	--------------------	-------	------------------------------

12.12.44	Uffz. Scherl	9./NJG 1	Mosquito	☒ LO 6: no height [E. Hagen]	19.59	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------	----------	----------	------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

14. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

14.12.44	Oblt. Wolff	Stab IV./JG 4	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/QQ-6 at 300 m. [Rhein-Taunus]	14.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------	---------------	------	--	-------	------------------------------

Night: 15-16. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

16.12.44	Hptm. Eduard Schröder	3./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ LD-19 at 2,300 m.	03.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------------	----------	--------------	---------------------	-------	------------------------------

16. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

16.12.44	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 47	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒ UR-5 at 1.500 m. [Herxheim Krs. Karlsruhe]	11.39	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.12.44	Uffz. Helmut Bollwerk	5./JG 2	Lancaster	☒ OP-3 at 4-5.000 m. [W. Altenkirchen]	15.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.12.44	Ltn. Günther Marsfelde	7./JG 2	P-38	☒ S.E. Siegburg at 5.000 m. NP 5	15.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.12.44	Ltn. Günther Marsfelde	7./JG 2	Lancaster	☒ S.E. Siegburg at 5.000 m. NP 9	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.12.44	Uffz. Hartmann	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ NP-47 at 4.500 m. [S.W. Köln]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

17. December 1944

U.S. XV Bomber Command: BLECHHAMMER, ODERTAL, MORAVSKA-OSTRAVA

JaFü Obersilesien/Lfl. Reich:

17.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Müller	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	11.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Preiss	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP-TP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz-Kremsier]	11.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Hptm. Gottuck	Stab III./JG 300	B-24	☒ Olmütz at 6.800 m.	11.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ TP-3 at 7.500 m. [Kremsier]	11.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Oblt. Gramberg	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 8.000 m. [Prossnitz]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Rave	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Klaus Bretschneider	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 8.000 m. [Prossnitz]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Obgefr. Hänsel	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 8.000 m. [Prossnitz]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Maj. Alfred Lindenberger	Stab II./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.900 m. [Prossnitz]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Karl Mebus	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.600 m. [Prossnitz]	11.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ RP-8 at 7.500 m. [Olmütz]	11.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Karl Schauenberg	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.800 m. [Prossnitz]	11.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Maj. Alfred Lindenberger	Stab II./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.800 m. [Prossnitz]	11.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Noske	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	11.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Lixfeld	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	11.57	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Gerhard Weidenbeck	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.800 m. [Prossnitz]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Ruopp	8./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 8.000 m. [Prossnitz]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Diestel	9./JG 300	B-24	☒ Ratibor-Beuthen: 5.000-6.000 m.	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Nobert Graziadei	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Matthäus Erhard	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Hubert Engst	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Hampel	7./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Heinrich Schlüter	5./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 6.500 m. [Prossnitz]	12.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Dohms	8./JG 300	P-38	☒ Olmütz at 7.000 m.	12.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ofhr. Bremer	10./JG 300	B-24	☒ Mähr. Ostrau: 6.000 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Klaus Lambio	9./JG 300	B-24	☒ RR-RS: 3.000-4.000 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Rudolph	12./JG 300	B-24	☒ RP: 5.000-4.000 m. [Sternburg]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Kraft	11./JG 300	B-24	☒ Böhme-Leibau: 7.000 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Köhler	10./JG 300	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/SP at 6.000 m. [Prossnitz]	12.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fhr. Spanka	10./JG 300	B-24	☒ 15 Ost S/RP at 2.800 m. [Sternburg]	12.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fhj.Ofw. Heiser	9./JG 300	B-24	☒ Ratibor-Beuthen: 5.000-6.000 m.	12.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Maier	14./JG 300	B-17	☒ 15 Ost S/PR-5: no height [Sternburg]	12.10-25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Stabs-Fw. Werner Bosch	6./JG 300	B-24	☒ SP at 7.500 m. [Prossnitz]	12.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Hptm. Peter Jenne	Stab III./JG 300	B-24	☒ RP: 6.000 m. [Sternburg]	12.15	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Hptm. Peter Jenne	Stab III./JG 300	B-24	☒ RP: 6.000 m. [Sternburg]	12.15-20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Obgefr. Golja	15./JG 300	P-51	☒ 15 Ost S/QR-RR at 1.800 m.	12.22	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Pipke	16./JG 300	P-38	☒ 15 Ost S/PP-6 at 20 m.	12.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

17.12.44	Hptm. Kaufmann	Stab III./JG 4	P-47	☒ PN at 200 m. [St. Vith-Billingen]	10.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Oblt. Weber	Stab III./JG 4	P-47	☒ PN at 300 m. [St. Vith-Billingen]	10.06	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fhr. Kühne	Stab III./JG 4	P-47	☒ PN at 1.500 m. [St. Vith-Billingen]	10.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ofhr. Malsch	Stab I./JG 4	P-38	☒ QN-96 at 700 m. [N.W. Bitburg]	10.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fhr. Meinke	1./JG 4	P-47	☒ QO-69: 3.000 m. [Daun-Wittlich]	14.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fhr. Lachmann	16./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/ON-5: 4.500 m. [Roetgen]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Stenglein	6./JG 27	P-47	☒ ON-6 at 2.800-3.000 m. [N. Mechernich]	10.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Stenglein	6./JG 27	P-47	☒ ON-9 at 2.800-3.000 m. [Mechernich]	10.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Ubber	16./JG 27	P-47	☒ S. Euskirchen: 1.050 m.	10.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

17.12.44	Hptm. Keller	Stab II./JG 27	P-47	☒ W. Euskirchen: 2.500 m.	10.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Hptm. Dudeck	Stab IV./JG 27	P-47	☒ NN-NO at 1.200 m. [Aachen-Kerpen]	11.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Hptm. Kutscha	15./JG 27	P-47	☒ ON u. PN: 1.200 m. [Monschau-St. Vith]	11.02	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fhr. Pejas	Stab IV./JG 27	P-47	☒ NN-NO at 1.200 m. [Aachen-Kerpen]	11.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ofhr. Prigge	Stab IV./JG 27	P-47	☒ NN-NO at 1.200 m. [Aachen-Kerpen]	11.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Arnold	9./JG 27	P-47	☒ ON-98 at 2.500 m. [Mechernich]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Prisille	14./JG 27	P-47	☒ Euskirchen-Bodenh. 2.500 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Saffranovski	1./JG 27	P-47	☒ PN-2 at 1.000-1.200 m. [Butgenbach]	14.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Deutschmann	3./JG 27	P-47	☒ PM-3 at 1.200 m. [Spa]	14.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Stein	7./JG 27	P-47	☒ NO-78/OO-12: 2.300 m. [N. Euskirchen]	15.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Patan	13./JG 27	P-38	☒ PO-8 at 2.000 m. [N.E. Gerlostein]	15.24	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ofw. Leo Schuhmacher: -	Stab/JG 3	P-47	☒ OO-69/OP-47: 1.500 m.	11.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Hans Hermann: 1	11./JG 3	P-47	☒ OP-42 at 100 m. [S.E. Bonn]	11.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Gustav Aigner: 1	11./JG 3	P-47	☒ OO-42 at 800 m. [Altenkirchen]	11.22	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Hptm. Wolfgang Kosse: 25	13./JG 3	P-47	☒ NN-NO at 1.000 m. [Aachen-Kerpen]	11.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Werner Talkenberg: 1	16./JG 3	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-8 at 1.500 m. [Mechernich]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Gefr. Walter Reichert: 1	16./JG 3	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO-7 at 1.500 m. [Mechernich]	12.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Horst Schöne: 2	3./JG 3	P-47	☒ NN-9 at 2.500 m. [Düren]	12.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Karl Kleinemeier: 3	13./JG 3	P-38	☒ OO-OP at 2.500 m. [S.W. u. S.E. Bonn]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Helmut Keune: 4	14./JG 3	P-38	☒ OO-OP at 2.000 m. [S.W. u. S.E. Bonn]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Gerhard Querengässser	8./JG 2	P-47	☒ ON-8/PN-2: 2.000 m. [Monschau]	11.34	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Oblt. Siegfried Lemke	Stab/JG 2	Tempest	☒ 05 Ost S/PO: 2.500 m. [Eifel]	11.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Werner	Stab I./JG 11	P-38	☒ RO-4 at 3.000 m. [S. Bitburg]	14.34	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Fw. Koch	4./JG 11	P-38	☒ RO-24 at 3.600 m. [S. Bitburg]	14.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Hptm. Rüdiger von Kirchmayr	Stab I./JG 11	P-38	☒ QO-QN at 3.000 m. [Prüm-Daun]	14.36	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Klein	4./JG 11	P-38	☒ RO-2 u. QO 8: 2.500 m.	14.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Grube	Stab II./JG 11	P-47	☒ SR-1/TR-19: 1.500 m.	16.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Bell	15./JG 54	P-38	☒ ON-7 at 2.500 m. [Hohe Venn]	15.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Resch	15./JG 54	P-38	☒ PN-8 at 1.000 m. [S.E. St. Vith]	15.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Brandt	16./JG 54	P-38	☒ PN-8 at 2.500 m. [S.E. St. Vith]	15.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Gefr. Beckert	15./JG 54	P-38	☒ OP-77 at 3.000 m. [N.E. Gerlostein]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Rudolf Delor	4./JG 26	P-38	☒ PN-ON at 3.000 m. [Hohe Venn]	15.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Rudolf Delor	4./JG 26	P-38	☒ PN-ON at 2.500 m. [Hohe Venn]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Ltn. Joachim Günther	2./JG 26	P-38	☒ PN-3/ON-12: 200-300 m. [Hohe Venn]	15.27	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources :

17.12.44	Oblt. Alfred Seidl: 31	Stab I./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 563
17.12.44	Uffz. Karl Kapteina: 1	15./JG 3	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 361

Night: 17-18. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

17.12.44	Besatzung [crew]	5./NJG 5	4 mot. Flzg.	☒ CU-63: 3.300 m.	19.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.12.44	Uffz. Ludwig	3./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ CA-4 at 4.000 m.	19.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Hptm. Schmidt	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ W. Duisburg: 5.300 m.	06.36	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Walcher	4./NJG 1	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ N.W. Duisburg: 4.600 m.	06.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Reinecke	4./NJG 1	Mosquito	☒ W. Duisburg: 5.000 m.	06.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

17.12.44	Uffz. Ludwig	3./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ Ausflug E. Ulm: 4.000 m.	19.40	Reference: Kock NJG 6
----------	--------------	----------	-----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------

18. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

18.12.44	Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann	Stab I./JG 4	Mosquito	☒ ON-5 at 1.200 m. [Roetgen]	08.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Hptm. Wolfgang Kosse: 26	13./JG 3	P-51	☒ NO at 700 m. [S.W. Köln]	10.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ofw. Hans Kleinch: 4	15./JG 3	P-47	☒ OO at 1300 m. [Euskirchen]	10.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Oblt. Eberhard Graf von Treuberg: -	12./JG 3	P-47	☒ OO-2 at 1.800 m. [Lommersum]	13.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Heinrich Brand: 1	9./JG 3	P-47	☒ OO-2 at 2.800 m. [Lommersum]	13.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Oskar Zimmermann: 29	9./JG 3	P-47	☒ OO-2 at 3.500 m. [Lommersum]	13.27	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ofhr. Waldemar Nikolaus: 1	10./JG 3	P-47	☒ 61-OO 2 at 3.000 m. [Lommersum]	13.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Herbert Kühn: 1	4./JG 3	Typhoon	☒ ON at 1.500 m. [Monschau]	13.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Dochow	12./JG 6	P-47	☒ NP-4 at 400 m. [S. Köln]	10.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Scherf	12./JG 6	P-47	☒ S. Köln at 600 m.	10.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Hptm. Rudolf Klemm	Stab IV./JG 54	P-47	☒ PN-5 at 1.800 m. [S. Büllingen]	10.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Budde	14./JG 54	P-47	☒ PN-6 at 2.000 m. [S. Büllingen]	10.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Kempken	14./JG 54	P-47	☒ OO-81 at 1.800 m. [S. Euskirchen]	10.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Fhr. Schomert	16./JG 54	P-47	☒ PN-23 at 2.000 m. [Hellenthal]	10.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Hptm. Rudolf Klemm	Stab IV./JG 54	P-47	☒ PO-5 at 100 m. [W. Adenau]	10.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Brandt	16./JG 54	P-47	☒ OO-2 at 400 m. [Lommersum]	10.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Paul Brandt	16./JG 54	P-51	☒ PN-4 at 1.000 m. [S.E. Malmédy]	14.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

18.12.44	Ltn. Karl Brill	13./JG 54	P-51	☒ NP-4 at 1.000 m. [S. Köln]	14.07	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Resch	15./JG 54	P-47	☒ OO-1 at 1.000 m. [Zülpich]	14.20	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Rolf Bischoff	10./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/ON-3: 3.000 m. [Roetgen]	11.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ltn. Rolf Bischoff	10./JG 2	P-38	☒ 05 Ost S/ON-3: 3.000 m. [Roetgen]	11.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Hptm. Troebbs: 1	12./JG 77	P-47	☒ ON-8 at 2.500 m. [Monschau]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Schmidt: 1	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost/6145 at 800-1.000 m.	15.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Uffz. Schmidt: 2	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 05 Ost/6145 at 800-1.000 m.	15.13	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.12.44	Ofw. Heinrich Bartels	Stab IV./JG 27	P-51	☒ PN at 450-500 m. [Büllingen]	13.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 18-19. December 1944

18.12.44	Hptm. Adolf Breves	Stab II./NJG 1	Mosquito	☒ N. Flgpl. Düsseldorf: 80 m.	22.39	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------------	----------------	----------	-------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

19. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

19.12.44	Hptm. Köpcke	Stab II./JG 3	P-47	☒ Hunsrück at 500 m.	15.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Ofw. Eduard Bubel	8./JG 11	P-47	☒ QN-7 at 1.700 m. [Neuerburg]	15.17	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Fw. Buczinski	6./JG 11	P-47	☒ QM-RM at 1.500 m. [Bastogne]	15.22	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Uffz. Schwartz	7./JG 11	P-47	☒ QM-RM at 1.500 m. [Bastogne]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Ltn. Georg Füreder	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ PL-PM at 1.200 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	15.30-45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Fw. Hintermaier	8./JG 11	P-47	☒ QL-QM at 300 m. [Rocheft-Houffalaise]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Uffz. Haase	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ PL-PM at 800 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	15.30-45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Uffz. Drühe	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ PL-PM at 500 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	15.30-45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.12.44	Uffz. Probst	5./JG 11	P-47	☒ QN at 1.800 m. [S.W. Prüm]	15.35-50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 22-23. December 1944

22.12.44	Ltn. Peter Spoden	6./NJG 6	4-mot.	☒ Raum Trier: 4.000 m.	18.59	Reference: Kock NJG 6
22.12.44	Ofw. Richard Launer	1./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ W. Koblenz: 3.600 m.	19.05	Reference: Kock NJG 6
22.12.44	Hptm. Weigel	IV./NJG 6	4-mot.	☒ S.W. Bingen: 4.700 m.	19.05	Reference: Kock NJG 6

23. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

23.12.44	Ltn. Wolf	8./JG 11	B-26	☒ RN-8 at 4.000 m. [Diekirch]	09.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Steinberg	8./JG 11	B-26	☒ QO-7a at 4.000 m. [Daun area]	09.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ofw. Franz Meindl	8./JG 11	B-26	☒ RO-1 at 4.000 m. [Schweich-Wittlich]	09.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hj.Fw. Körkemeyer	6./JG 11	B-26	☒ PO-RO at 4.000 m. [Eifel]	09.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hptm. Leonhard	Stab II./JG 11	B-26	☒ PO-6 at 4.000 m. [Adenau/Eifel]	09.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Heger	8./JG 11	B-26	☒ QO-6 at 4.000 m. [S.E. Daun]	09.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Schubert	1./JG 11	B-26	☒ Raum Laubach: 3.200 m.	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Kalich	3./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Richter	1./JG 11	B-26	☒ Raum Laubach: 3.200 m.	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hj.Uffz. v. Transehe-Rosenek	2./JG 11	B-26	☒ PP-PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hptm. Rüdiger von Kirchmayr	Stab I./JG 11	B-26	☒ PP-7/QP-1: 3.200 m. [Ulmen/Eifel]	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Steiner	2./JG 11	B-26	☒ PP-PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Alwin Doppler	2./JG 11	B-26	☒ PP-PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Dekker	3./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Alwin Doppler	2./JG 11	B-26	☒ PP-PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fhr. Stadler	3./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.39	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Gefr. Keller-Mannstein	4./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Wolff	4./JG 11	B-26	☒ QO-56 at 3.000 m. [S.E. Daun]	10.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Klein	4./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 2.800 m. [Eifel]	10.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Frank	4./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 2.000 m. [Eifel]	10.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Bolm	4./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Krommeich	4./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.000 m. [Eifel]	10.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Dekker	3./JG 11	B-26	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.200 m. [Eifel]	10.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Gefr. Keller-Mannstein	4./JG 11	B-26	☒ PN at 3.000 m. [St. Vith-Büllingen]	10.44-45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Pfeffer	10./JG 11	P-47	☒ OO-25 at 4.000 m. [Euskirchen]	11.45	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Grasser	11./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SO: 2.500 m. [Saar-Hunsrück]	11.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Alois Job	10./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SO: 2.000 m. [Saar-Hunsrück]	11.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Schwarz	11./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SO: 5.000 m. [Saar-Hunsrück]	11.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Noreisch	10./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SO: 2.000 m. [Saar-Hunsrück]	11.53	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fhr. Hackelsberger	11./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SO: 3.000 m. [Saar-Hunsrück]	11.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ofw. Hiller	Stab III./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/OM 4: 5.500 m. [Lüttich]	11.56	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ofw. Keil	9./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SO: 5.300 m. [Saar-Hunsrück]	11.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Kabus	3./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/PO at 3.500 m. [Eifel]	15.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Fontain	1./JG 11	P-47	☒ PO-OO: 4.000 m. [Eifel]	15.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Klein	4./JG 11	P-51	☒ PP 8 at 4.500 m. [S. Polch/Eifel]	15.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Plauer	Stab III./JG 11	P-47	☒ S. Lüttich at 4.000 m.	15.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

23.12.44	Oblt. Langheld	Stab II./JG 11	P-47	☒ RQ 4-8: 5.000 m. [W. Bad Kreznach]	15.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hptm. Laube	Stab IV./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/RO at 2.000 m. [Wittlich area]	09.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fhr. Grüner	15./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/RO-8: 2.000 m. [Trier]	09.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Hans Schleef	Stab IV./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/RO at 3.600 m. [Wittlich area]	09.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Hartmann	4./JG 4	Spitfire	☒ QN-8 at 6.000 m. [S. Monschau]	12.16	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Karl Kühdorf: 16	1./JG 77	B-26	☒ 61/32/2 at 5.000-4.000 m.	11.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Nickel: 1	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ OO-3 at 3.500 m. [Westerwald]	11.10	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Ferdinand Löschen-Köhl: 1	13./JG 3	P-47	☒ NO at 5.000 m. [S.W. Köln]	11.33	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Ferdinand Löschen-Köhl: 2	13./JG 3	P-47	☒ OO at 5.000 m. [Westerwald]	11.37	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Hubert Drdla: 4	13./JG 3	P-47	☒ PN-2 at 4.500 m. [N. Butgenbach]	11.38	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Kurt Bolz: 3	13./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.700 m. [Ardennes]	11.39	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Robert Canaris: 2	13./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Ardennes]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Harry Götz: 1	15./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.700 m. [Ardennes]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Karl Kapteina: 2	15./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.800 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Hubert Drdla: 5	13./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Johann Cläßen: 6	15./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.700 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fhj.Fw. Wilhelm Hopfensitz: 1	15./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.700 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ofw. Johann Bauer: 7	13./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hptm. Hubert-York Weydenhammer: 2	Stab IV./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.500 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Günther Rennwanz: 1	15./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.700 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ofhr. Rudolf Sommer: 1	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Werner Schanz: 2	14./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Martin: 1	Stab IV./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.500 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Herbert Leuchtenberger: 2	14./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Harry Wald: 11	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Helmut Keune: 5	14./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. H. Raab: 1	14./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Gerhard Leipholz: 1	14./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 4.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Reinhold Hoffmann: 8	15./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.700 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Werner Talkenberg: 2	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Kurt Bolz: 4	13./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.700 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hptm. Hubert-York Weydenhammer: 3	Stab IV./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 2.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Martin: 2	Stab IV./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 2.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ofhr. Karl Vaitl: 1	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 2.500 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.41	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Siegfried Müller: 12	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.000 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.42	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Harry Wald: 12	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 2.500 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Siegfried Müller: 13	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 2.500 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Hubert Drdla: 6	13./JG 3	P-47	☒ PO-4 at 3.700 m. [Stadtkyll]	11.43	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Harry Wald: 13	16./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 2.500 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.44	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Werner Schanz: 3	14./JG 3	B-26	☒ PN-PM at 3.800 m. [Büllingen-Stavelot]	11.47	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hptm. Franz Hradlicka	Stab I./JG 2	B-26	☒ ON-5 at 3.700 m. [Roetgen]	12.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Hptm. Georg Schröder	Stab II./JG 2	B-26	☒ ON-89 at 3.500 m. [Monschau-Sleiden]	12.03	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Herbert Treff	2./JG 2	B-26	☒ ON-56 at 3.800 m. [Roetgen]	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fw. Söldner	1./JG 2	B-26	☒ ON-89 at 3.800 m. [Monschau-Sleiden]	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Moser	1./JG 2	B-26	☒ ON at 3.800 m. [Monschau-Sleiden]	12.04	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Sworak	1./JG 2	B-26	☒ ON-56 at 3.800 m. [Roetgen]	12.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Siegfried Lemke	Stab III./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO: 2.500 m. [S.W. Köln]	14.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Oblt. Siegfried Lemke	Stab III./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO: 2.800 m. [S.W. Köln]	14.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Spiess	12./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/NO: 2.500 m. [S.W. Köln]	14.51	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Uffz. Kirchhoff	5./JG 2	P-47	☒ OO 4 at 3.000 m. [W. Euskirchen]	14.52	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Ltn. Lutz-Gottfried Hengst	10./JG 300	P-38	☒ HU at 8.000 m. [Hildesheim]	15.08	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.12.44	Fhr. Miebach	15./JG 27	P-51	☒ Bonn-Euskirchen: 6.000-7.000 m.	11.40	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

23.12.44	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Langer: 24	Stab III./JG 3	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
23.12.44	Fhr. Adolf Tham: -	12./JG 3	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
23.12.44	Ofw. Robert Reiser: 6	10./JG 3	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
23.12.44	Ltn. Günther Rennwanz: 2	15./JG 3	B-26	☒ -	11.40	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 361
23.12.44	Ltn. Hans-Werner Renzow: 14	10./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438
23.12.44	Ltn. Hans-Werner Renzow: 15	10./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438
23.12.44	Uffz. Meyer: 1	12./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438

24. December 1944

U.S. VIII Bomber Command: Airfields FRANKFURT Area

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

24.12.44	Ltn. Peter Sarfert: 3	16./JG 3	B-17	☒ OM-4/OM-5: 6.300 m. [Lüttich]	12.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Martin: 3	Stab IV./JG 3	B-17	☒ 05 Ost S/OM: 6.300 m. [Lüttich]	12.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Hptm. Hubert-York Weydenhammer: 4	Stab IV./JG 3	B-17	☒ 05 Ost S/OM: 6.300 m. [Lüttich]	12.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

24.12.44	Uffz. Heinz Bake: 1	14./JG 3	B-17	☒ OM-4/OM-5: 6.300 m. [Lüttich]	12.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Ofhr. Heimann	8./JG 300	P-51	☒ MU at 5.000 m. [S.E. Kassel]	14.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Uffz. Schröder	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ NU-MU at 6.000 m. [Kassel-Bad Hersfeld]	14.54	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Ofhr. Menne	7./JG 300	P-51	☒ NU-5 at 2.000 m. [Bad Hersfeld]	14.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Fw. Schoepp	5./JG 300	P-51	☒ LT-LU: 5-6.000 m. [Kassel]	14.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Zwesken	6./JG 300	P-51	☒ NT-NU at 7.000 m. [090° Schwalmstedt]	14.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Uffz. Staschewski	7./JG 300	P-51	☒ NU-MU at 6.000 m. [Kassel-Bad Hersfeld]	14.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Oblt. Krancke	14./JG 300	P-51	☒ MB-MC: 9.800 [Langensalza-Sömmerda]	15.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Uffz. Hölscher	Stab II./JG 301	P-51	☒ KC at 200 m. [Harzgerode area]	15.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Gefr. Schweiger	8./JG 300	P-51	☒ Kassel at 7.000 m.	15.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

24.12.44	Ltn. Horst Schlick: 32	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ QL 6 at 4.500 m. [Bande/Ardennes]	09.35	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Oblt. Paul-Heinrich Dähne	Stab III./JG 11	P-38	☒ SO 4 at 3.000 m. [S. Konz/Hunsrück]	10.23	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Hptm. Rüdiger von Kirchmayr	Stab I./JG 11	P-38	☒ RO 7-RN 9: 4.000 m. [S.E. Echternach]	10.27	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Ofw. Hiller	Stab III./JG 11	P-38	☒ QN 5 at 5.500 m. [S.W. Prüm]	10.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Ltn. Georg Kiefner	1./JG 26	P-38	☒ PL 3 at 8.500 m. [W. Combain-au-Pont]	12.24	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Ltn. Adolf Glunz	6./JG 26	P-47	☒ PL-PM : 3.5-4.000 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	12.27	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Ltn. Adolf Glunz	6./JG 26	P-47	☒ PL-PM : 3.5-4.000 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	12.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Major Anton Hackl	Stab II./JG 26	P-47	☒ PL-PM : 4.000 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	12.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Ltn. Gerhard Vogt	5./JG 26	P-47	☒ PL-PM : 3.5-4.000 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	12.28	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Major Anton Hackl	Stab II./JG 26	P-47	☒ PL-PM : 1.0-1.500 m. [Durbuy-Stavelot]	12.30	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Uffz. Funken	10./JG 6	P-47	☒ OS 2-4 at 7.500 m. [N. Giessen]	12.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.12.44	Uffz. Schaüpp	10./JG 6	P-47	☒ QL 4-6: tiefflug [Rochefort-Bande]	12.31	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

24.12.44	Ltn. Franz Ruhl: n.b.	4./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 564
24.12.44	Fhj.Fw. Wilhelm Hopfensitz: 2	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	12.31	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Fhj.Fw. Wilhelm Hopfensitz: 3	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	12.31	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Obgefr. Hubert Hirschfelder: 1	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	12.31	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Uffz. Karl Kapteina: 3	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Uffz. Karl Kapteina: 4	15./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Fw. Johann Cläßen: 7	15./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Uffz. Helmut Keune: 6	14./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Hptm. Wolfgang Kosse: 27	13./JG 3	Typhoon	☒ -	~12.45	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Hptm. Wolfgang Kosse: 28	13./JG 3	Typhoon	☒ -	~12.45	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Ltn. Gotthard Glaubig: 9	14./JG 3	Typhoon	☒ -	~12.45	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Ltn. Günther Rennwanz: 3	14./JG 3	Typhoon	☒ -	~12.45	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
24.12.44	Hptm. Alfred Hammer: 19	6./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
24.12.44	Ofhr. Trettau: 1	6./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
24.12.44	Fw. Ernst: 4	6./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
24.12.44	Fw. Becker: 2	6./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
24.12.44	Ofw. Eduard Isken: 49	13./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
24.12.44	Ltn. Rogall: 1 *	9./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438
24.12.44	Fhr. Braband: 1	11./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438
24.12.44	Fw. Goralski: 1 *	12./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438

Night: 24-25. December 1944

24.12.44	Ltn. Kalmbach	IV./NJG 6	Lancaster	☒ Einflug 30 km. S.W. Köln: 2.200 m.	18.39	Reference: Kock NJG 6
25.12.44	Ofw. Siewert	IV./NJG 6	P-61	☒ Raum Luxemburg	01.55	Reference: Kock NJG 6

25. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

25.12.44	Fhr. Stadler	3./JG 11	P-47	☒ PN at 1.500 m. [Büllingen-St. Vith]	10.05	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.12.44	Fw. Gerhard Querengässer	8./JG 2	P-38	☒ OR at 5-6.000 m. [W. Wetzlar]	10.12	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.12.44	Oblt. Langheld	Stab II./JG 11	P-51	☒ RR-14 at 2.000-500 m. [180° Ingleheim]	15.58	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

25.12.44	Obgefr. Gerhard Markl: 2	3./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 564
25.12.44	nemo nomine: -	III./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
25.12.44	nemo nomine: -	III./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
25.12.44	Ltn. Henner Mebesius: 3	13./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
25.12.44	Ltn. Gotthard Glaubig: 10	14./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
25.12.44	Ltn. Gotthard Glaubig: 11	14./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
25.12.44	Ltn. Günther Rennwanz: 4	15./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
25.12.44	Fw. Otto Erhardt: 14	13./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
25.12.44	Ltn. Gotthard Glaubig: 12	14./JG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362
25.12.44	Fw. Oskar Bösch: 9	14./JG 3	P-51	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 362

26. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

26.12.44	Uffz. Bollwerk	5./JG 2	P-51	☒ OP-4 at 2.000 m. [Meckenheim]	09.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.12.44	Uffz. Kirchhoff	5./JG 2	P-51	☒ OO-6 at 5.000 m. [S.E. Hachenburg]	09.48	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.12.44	Uffz. Kirchhoff	5./JG 2	P-51	☒ OP-8 at 4.500 m. [Bad Breisig]	09.49	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.12.44	Hptm. Georg Schröder	Stab II./JG 2	P-51	☒ OO-9/OP-8: 1.500 m. [Koblenz area]	09.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.12.44	Uffz. Träger	6./JG 2	P-51	☒ OO-9/OP-8: 1.500 m. [Koblenz area]	09.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
26.12.44	Fw. Braun	Stab III./JG 4	P-51	☒ PL at 1.800 m. [Havelange/Ardenne]	10.46	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

26.12.44	Fw. Rudolf Hener: 3	2./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 564
26.12.44	Maj. Julius Meimberg: 48	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
26.12.44	Maj. Julius Meimberg: 49	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685
26.12.44	Maj. Julius Meimberg: 50	Stab II./JG 53	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1685

Night: 16-27. December 1944

26.12.44	Ltn. Scheunflug	Stab I./NJG 3	4-mot. Flzg.	☒ EA-91 at 150 m. [off Denmark]	20.47	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	---------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

27. December 1944

JaFü II. Jagdkorps/Lw.Kdo. West:

27.12.44	Uffz. Breitweg	1./JG 2	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/PP-25: 2.500 m. [Andernach]	09.25	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.12.44	Uffz. Kolmanitsch	5./JG 2	P-51	☒ 00 5 at 4.500 m. [Bad Münstereifel]	10.55	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

27.12.44	Hptm. Karl-Heinz Lander: 25	Stab III./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
27.12.44	nemo nomine: -	III./JG 3	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 504
27.12.44	Fw. Ullrich: 6	6./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438
27.12.44	Uffz. Kurz: 3	7./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438
27.12.44	Uffz. Johann Twietmeyer: 5	10./JG 77	P-47	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2438

30. December 1944

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

30.12.44	Hptm. Leonhard	Stab II./JG 11	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SR at 1.500 m. [Worms area]	15.32	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------	----------------	------	--	-------	------------------------------

31. December 1944

31.12.44	Fhj.Uffz. Wittbald	1./JG 4	P-47	☒ 05 Ost S/SR-72: 2.500 m. [Mannheim]	10.50	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------------	---------	------	---------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Night: 31 December-1 January 1945

JaFü I. Jagdkorps/Lfl. Reich:

31.12.44	Hptm. Eduard Schröder	3./NJG 3	Lancaster	☒ 05 Ost N/EP-FP at 2.800 m.	21.00	Film C. 2027/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------------	----------	-----------	------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Reich u. Westfront 1944 Notes:

<u>BA-MA Film Volume</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>On Disc</u>	<u>1st Check</u>	<u>2nd Check</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	November 1944	2001	01.02.03	-	Standard: poor

<u>BA-MA Film Volume</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>On Disc</u>	<u>1st Check</u>	<u>2nd Check</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Claim-Film C. 2025 Teil I	West u. Südfront	August 1944	2001	30.01.03	-	Poor

<u>BA-MA Film Volume</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>On Disc</u>	<u>1st Check</u>	<u>2nd Check</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	April 1944	2001	29.11.02	-	Good
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	1-16. May 1944	2001	07.12.02	-	Good

<u>BA-MA Film Volume</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>On Disc</u>	<u>1st Check</u>	<u>2nd Check</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	14-31. May 1944	2001	10.01.03	-	OK
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	June 1944	2001	14.10.03	-	OK
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	July 1944	2001	29.01.03	-	VVGood:
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	September 1944	2001	28.01.03	-	VVGood
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	October 1944	2001	26.01.03	-	VVGood
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	December 1944	2001	27.01.03	-	VVGood

With Thanks:

Submissions from Third Parties:

Russell Guest
Richard Goyat

ISSUE No.1 Monday, 10 February 2003.